Medical
Fayson

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1926.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abdomen in labour, review of book on, 483
Abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia (Hamilton Bailey), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 613
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Abdominal surgery, anaesthesia in (H. Finsterer), 290—(Charles W. Moots), 295—(T. Brandt), 297—(C. Langton Hewer), 298—Discussion, 299
Abdominal surgery, cases illustrating (C. A. Joll), 837
Abdominal torsion of omentum. *See* Omentum
Abdominal wall, haematoma of the (H. H. Gellert), 12
Abduction frame, an extensible, 737
ABEL, A. L.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
ABEL, Professor: Public health in Germany, 845
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abortifacient, lead as an, 908
Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 353, 810
Abortion, criminal, two medical men charged with (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 909—Acquittal of both practitioners, 1082. *See also* Murder
Abortion, indications for the induction of (Thomas Watts Eden), 237—(A. Louise McIlroy), 240—(J. D. Barris), 241—(Frederick W. Price), 242—(Robert Henry Cole), 244—(H. Harvey Evers), 245—Discussion, 245—Leading article, 605
Abortions, increase of in Germany, 46
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 135
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229
Abscess, acute retropharyngeal, in childhood (Douglas Guthrie), 1174—Discussion, 1175
Abscess, left temporo-sphenoidal (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
Académie de Médecine (Paris): The recent epidemic of small-pox in France, 126—Standardization of organic substances used as drugs, 212—Report on alcoholism in France, 263—Undesirable immigrants in Marseilles hospitals, 355—Louis Ernest Desnos prize, 669—An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189—The general secretary visits Japan for propaganda purposes, 1206
Academy, Royal, of Medicine of Brussels: Nomination of president and vice-presidents, 1204
Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Annual meeting, 762—Election of officers, 762—*Section of Medicine:* Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229—Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229—Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
"Accident proneness," report on, 1132
Accidental haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Accidents, road, and hospitals, 837, 961—Leading article, 1002
Accidents, street, in London, 1139
Acetabulum, fracture of the (Wayland Smith), 1183
Acetonuria and migraine (Marmaduke Fawkes), 1176
Acetylene-oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
ACHARD, Ch.: *Troubles des Echanges Nutritifs*, rev., 1184—Visit to Japan, 1206
ACHESON, Dr.: Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183
Acid burns, pamphlet on, 917
Acid dentifrice, 864
Acidity, weeds, and cancer, 405, 506
Acidosis in children (H. Charles Cameron), 1183
ACLAND, Sir Henry Wentworth, gift to the Bodleian Library of the correspondence of, 492
Actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth, vaccine therapy in a case of (W. Rossell Judd), 886
ADAMI, John George, obituary notice of, 507—The Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 919
ADAMS, A. W.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1053
ADAMS, Douglas: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
ADAMS, E. W.: The art of translation, 799
ADAMSON, H. G.: Eczema, 337
ADAMSON, Rhoda H. B.: Induction of labour in treatment of contracted pelvis, 521—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
ADDISON, Thomas, 607
Addisonian anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Adeno-carcinoma of the colon, diffuse (E. V. Phillips and J. S. Macbeth), 524
ADIE, W. J.: Pituitary disorders, 1048—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179—Spastic paralysis, 1208
ADLER, Alfred: The cause and prevention of neurosis, 1052—The sense of inferiority, 1224
Adoption of Children Bill, 278, 1245
Adrenaline in cardiac arrest (John Livingston), 388—(John S. O'Donovan and T. D. Fitz-Patrick), 524—(Mary G. Cardwell), 638
Adrenaline and glycosuria, 717
Adrenaline and the stopped heart (P. K. Liang, C. H. Lei, P. T. Liang), 1176
Adrenaline, resuscitation by intracardiac injection of (R. Chalmers), 1223
Advertisement agent, 1248
Advertising, direct, in 1815, 1232
Aeroplanes, portable *x*-ray equipment for the examination of, 717
Africa, East, research stations in (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
Africa:—East African Medical Service: Information concerning, 462
Africa, medical missionary work in, 212—*The South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1926*, rev., 258

AFRICA, SOUTH, UNION OF:
Ambulance and nursing competition, 902
Anderson, the late Dr. Jasper, 902
Appointments, 89
Capetown, hospital needs of, 89—Health of the city of, 538
Census of (1926), 89
Erlank, the late Dr. James, 660
Fraser, the late Dr. A. Reith, 538
Golf, 90
Hospital at Beaufort West, a new, 538
Hospital Board reform, 538
Jolly, Professor, 539
Lister, Sir Spencer, 659
Medical Association of South Africa (British Medical Association), Cape Western Branch, 902
Medical mayor, 902
Medical research in, 659, 952
Medical School of the University of the Witwatersrand, 271
Miner's phthisis in, 314
Plague research in, 269, 902
South African Institute for Medical Research, 659
South African remedies, investigation of, 270
University dental clinic, 270
University of the Witwatersrand, 659
Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred, resignation of, 659—Luncheon to, 659

Africa:—West African Medical Service: Information concerning, 462
Africa, West, and its diseases a century ago (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 267
Africa, West, medical problems of (leading article), 742
After-care of mental defect. *See* Mental
Age rates and cancer mortality. *See* Cancer
"Agla" micrometer syringe apparatus, 485
Agriculture and helminthology, 352
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C.: Obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 226, 403
Air Force, the Royal: Improved pay for the Medical Service, 42—Promotions and appointments, 50—Invaliding in (parliamentary note), 100—Venereal disease in (parliamentary note), 147—Information concerning the Medical Service of, 458. *See also* Supplement Index
Air passages, upper, treatment of malignant disease of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S. Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
Air, respirable, carbon dioxide in, 1205
Air of work rooms, pamphlet on, 917
AITKEN, C. J. Hill: Garlic in pneumonia, 864—Fracture of metacarpal bone, 987—Rapid delivery in placenta praevia, 1206
Ajax, the madness of, clinically considered (G. A. Auden), 131
Alabaster, dangers to workers in from alcoholic intoxication, 917
Albuminuria, functional, in athletes, 135
Alcohol motor fuels, 144
Alcohol, periarterial injection of in gangrene of the extremities (Sampson Handley), 1121
Alcoholic liquors forbidden to persons under 18 in colleges and educational establishments in Italy, 1204
Alcoholism in classical antiquity (J. D. Rolleston), 702
Alcoholism in France, report on, 263
ALDERSHOFF, H.: Prepares a serum for use in cases of post-vaccinal encephalitis, 327
ALESSANDRIA, Robert, honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
ALEXANDER, F. Matthias: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221
ALEXANDER, F. W., retirement of, 220
ALLAN, James Cyril Dalmahoy, obituary notice of, 580
ALLEN, Frederick M. B.: A case of chloroma in a child, 553 (O)
Allen and Hanburys and the strength of the morphine content of liquor opii sedativus (Battley), 764
ALLISON, Robert: His bequests to Glasgow medical charities, 1140
ALLISON, T. M.: Dupuytren's contraction, 102—A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1243
ALMKVIST, J., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Alnwick Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Alvarenga prize, award of, 1027
Amazonia and its diseases: Report of the Rice Scientific Expedition, 395
Ambulance Association, St. Andrews, Scotland, appeal, 917
Ambulance and hygiene training (India), 359
Ambulance and nursing competition, national (South Africa), 902
Amentia and crime (Sir John Collie), 14
American Association for Medical Progress: Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799—Annual report of Santa Barbara County Branch, 799
American Gynecological Society, *Transactions* vol. 50, rev., 16
American immigration laws, 1005
American Medical Association. *See* Association
Amidopyrin, Board of Trade and exemption from duty of, 917
Amputation, review of books on, 564
Anaemia, Addisonian, symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of (A. T. Todd), 180 (O)—*See also* Anaemia, pernicious
Anaemia, pernicious, the abdominal crises of (Hamilton Bailey), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 613
Anaemia, pernicious, cardiac symptoms of, with particular reference to cardiac pain (Carey F. Coombs), 185 (O)—(T. Stenner Evans), 658
Anaemia, pernicious, dietetic treatment of, 650
Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery (H. Finsterer), 290—(Charles W. Moots), 295—(T. Brandt), 297—(C. Langton Hewer), 298—Discussion, 299
Anaesthesia, acetylene-oxygen, in gastric surgery (T. Brandt), 297
Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections (Frederick W. Price), 879—(Joseph Blomfield), 883—Discussion, 885
Anaesthesia, ether: A copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
Anaesthesia, ether, problems of (Z. Mennell), 891
Anaesthesia, evolution of (S. R. Wilson), 886
Anaesthesia, the future of (Samuel Johnston), 775—(Wesley Bourne), 778—(H. M. Cohen), 778—(Charles W. Moots), 779—Discussion, 780—Note on, 796

Abdo
Abdo
(Ha
613
Abdo
Abdo
ste
Br
cus
Abdo
Jol
Abdo
Abdo
Ge
Abdo
ABE
oes
ABE
Aber
Abor
Abor
fev
Abor
wit
La
titi
Abor
(Th
Mc
W.
Ha
art
Abor
ABRA
in a
ABRA
thr
Absc
(Da
Absc
and
Acad
epi
dar
dru
—U
pite
An
sec
120
Acad
Nor
120
Acad
me
of
bos
122
gas
"Acc
Accid
Accid
arti
Accid
Aceta
118
Aceto
117
Acety
ACHA
rev
ACHE
Acid
Acid
Acidi
Acido
ACLA
Bod
Actin
vac
886
ADAM
Liv
ADAM
1053
ADAM

Association of Health Visitors, Scottish National: Annual conference, 33—Treatment of rickets in Glasgow, 33
Association, Hospital Saving: Report, 1138
Association, Invalid Children's Aid: Conference on the care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': Autumn dinner, 1086
Association of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, 45, 547, 1006
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Health of the professional woman, 62—Dinner to Dame Mary Scharlieb, 175—Opening meeting of session, 754—President's address: Some aspects of disease of the caecum, 754—Routine eye examination, 1055—Report of the Cancer Research Committee on radium and uterine cancer, 1132
Association, Medical Officers of Schools': Visit to Harrow School, 219—The management of infection in boarding schools, 941
Association, Medical, of South Africa (British Medical Association), Cape Western Branch: Annual dinner, 902. *See also* Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions
Association, Medical Women's International, 46, 547
Association for Mental Welfare, Scottish: Conference on after-care problems of mental defect, 852
Association, Post-Graduate Medical, and the Fellowship of Medicine: Information concerning, 448. *See also* Post graduate
Association, Royal Medico Psychological: Annual meeting, 130 — President's address on the clinical study of mental disorders, 130—The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—The Maudsley Lecture on the prevention of insanity, 151—Encephalitis lethargica, 168—Educational provision in London for subnormal children, 168—Psycho-analysis and its development, 168—Annual dinner, 169—The cause and prevention of neurosis, 1052—A Research and Clinical Psychiatry Committee, 1052—Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052—The sense of inferiority, 1224
Association, St. John Ambulance, and the Indian Red Cross Society, annual meeting, 359
Association, Surgical Instrument Manufacturers': Annual dinner, 851—The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851
Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Association, National Veterinary Medical: Annual congress, 223—Milk, 223—Diphtheria in poultry and man, 224—Swine erysipelas in man, 224 — Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224—Sterility, 224—Liver fluke disease in ruminants, 224
Association, Scottish Council of Women Citizens': Annual conference, 904—Diet and sunshine, 904
ASTEN, Walter: Appeals from the General Medical Council, 94
Asthma and bronchitis, 365, 407, 512
Asthma treated by radiation: a correction, 144
Asthma, a new serum peptone in (A. G. Auld), 732
Astley-Ainslie Convalescent Home, Edinburgh, 1140
Asylum, Dundee Royal: Report, 1140
Asylum, Fermanagh, Tyrone: Report, 613
Asylum, Inverness District: Report, 1140
Asylum, Montrose, Royal: Report, 1140
Asylum, James Murray's Royal, Perth: Report, 322
At the Meeting of the Ways, 283
Athens Faculty of Medicine, chair of urology founded at, 46
ATHERLEY, J. C.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
Athletes, albuminuria in. *See* Albuminuria
ATKIN, Lord Justice: Amentia and crime, 14—On "Irresponsibility," 1192
Atlas of Anatomy. *See* Anatomy, review of books on
Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 37, 93, 136, 273, 759—A caution, 37
ATTLEE, H. W.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
AUB, Joseph C. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344
AUBERTIN, Émile: *L'Insuline*, rev., 116
AUDEN, G. A.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131
AULD, A. G.: New serum peptone in asthma, 732

AUSTRALIA:
Cancer mortality in, 126
Endowments by medical men, 496
Health administration in: report of Royal Commission, 268—Note on, 1234
Mackellar, Sir Charles Kinnaird, obituary notice of, 496
Mental hospitals in New South Wales, 496
Quarantine practice, 495
Standardization of disinfectants, 1133

Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science, endowed by Sir Joseph Verco that it may become the property of the University of Adelaide, 967
Australian and New Zealand Medical Association. *See* Association
Australasian Medical Congress, 224. *See also* Congress
AUTENRIETH, Wilhelm, death of, 406
Auto-haemotherapeutics, dry cupping in, 428
Automobile Association, 176. *See also* Association
Automobile. *See* Motor
Autopsy of a "familiar," 610
Avian tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Awards and decorations, 1065
AWROUNIN, Harold: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 781 (O)
AZIM, Dr.: A species of *Eimeria* in rats in England, 1123

B.

BABAK, E., death of, 617
BABES, Professor, death of, 1199
Baby week in Dublin, 854
BACK, Frederick: Huntington's chorea, 60
BACON, Sir Francis, tercentenary of, 652
Bacteria, differentiation of, the supply of sodium salts of organic acids for the, 565
Bacterial endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis
Bacteriological examinations [public health] in Edinburgh, 539
BAEUMLER, Christian, ninetieth birthday of, 46
BAILDON, F. J.: Re-elected President of the Southport Society of Natural Science, 863—Some pioneers and prophets of science, 863
BAILEY, Hamilton: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 545—The abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 554 (O)
BAILEY, R. Vernon: Potassium chlorate in congenital goitre, 814
Bakehouses, regulations for (parliamentary note), 141
BAKER, Geoffrey T.: General paralysis, associated with benign tertian malaria, 685
BAKER, Lily: The first woman to be made a member of the full staff of a teaching hospital (charge of the ante-natal department of the Bristol Royal Infirmary, 851, 1247
BALDENWECK, L.: *Oto-rhino-laryngologie*, rev., 65
BALDWIN, Right Hon. Stanley: Remarks at the dinner of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1011
BALFOUR, Andrew: Imperial co-ordination of medical research, 165—Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176—To attend the fiftieth anniversary celebrations at Johns Hopkins University, 581—His address: Hygiene as a world force, 782—Report of the Tropical Division of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 1131
BALFOUR, Lord: Remarks at the dinner of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1013, 1062—On research, 1062
BALL, Sir Arthur: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
BALL, James Barry, obituary notice of, 715
BALL, W. Girling: Anatomical factors in urinary infections, 836
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords, 892
BALLIN, Milton J. (editor): *Politzer's Textbook of Diseases of the Ear*, sixth edition, rev., 1185
BALY, Arthur L.: Poor Law reform and public health, from the Poor Law medical officer's viewpoint, 383
BANISTER, J. Bright: The place of induction of premature labour in the treatment of contracted pelvis, 519
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Spastic paralysis, 1211
BANKS, A. Gray: A case of transverse ectopia of the testis, 589 (O)
Bar, calls to the, 1027
BARBER, Hugh: Acute nephritis in childhood, 372—Goitre in childhood, 376—Late rickets and renal dwarfs, 666
BARBER, H. W.: Eczema, 335
Barbitone, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
BARENDT, Frank H., obituary notice of, 857
BARGER, G.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168
BARHAM, G. F.: The relation of mental hospitals to other institutions, 850
BARNETT, H. Norman: Middle-ear deafness, 227—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1161
BARNETT, L. E., honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
BARR, Andrew S.: Longevity in a family, 365
BARR, Sir James: The function of the spleen, 404—Presentation to, 709—Resignation of from the position of medical visitor to institutions under the Lunacy and Mental Deficiency Acts, 755—Dinner to, 152—Appreciation of Frank H. Barendt, 858—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1198
BARRIS, J. D.: The indications for induction of abortion, 241—The diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 583 (O)
BARROW, Major-General Harold P. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—Appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, 362
BASHFORD, H. H., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 45
BASSETT-SMITH, Sir Percy W.—Food deficiency and preventable illness: the tropical medicine point of view, 189
Bate's *Dispensary*, 1669, and poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236
BATES, W. R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
Bathing, beach: Can it be made safer? 544, 619
BATTEN, G. B.: A radiologist looks back, 743
BATTEN, Lindsey W.: Rheumatic heart disease in children, 225
BATTESON, C Luther: Eggs and warts, 814
BAUDOUIN, G.: The science of sea bathing, 393
Baumanometer, the, 310, 365
BAYLIS, H. A.: Gongylonema and cancer, 503, 545
BAYLISS, L. E.: Notes on the International Physiological Congress at Stockholm, 317, 347
Beach bathing. *See* Bathing
BEADLES, H. S.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 479
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh, retirement of, 546
BEATSON, Major B. Fraser: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1145
BEATSON, Sir George Thomas: Cancer treated by oöphorectomy, 1195
BEATTIE, J.: Spastic paralysis, 1213
BEATTY, Sir William, the "narrative" of (R. T. Williamson), 696
Beaufort West, a new hospital at, 538
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, third edition, rev., 737
BEAUMONT, William, memorial to, 669
BEAUMONT, W. M.: Visual standards for motor drivers, 1243
BEAUVY, A.: *Examens de laboratoire*, rev., 65
BEDFORD, T.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84
Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
Bee stings and the blue bag, 143
BEEBY, Walter Thomas, obituary notice of, 760
"Before and after operation" (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 686
BEGG, R. Campbell: Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter, 589 (O)
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 131, 800, 843—In Tropical Medicine, 800
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgium, publication of the public health code of the kingdom of, 1204
BELL, W. Blair: The Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 404, 919—Malignant growths in the cervix, 786, 934
Belt for viscerontosis, 737
BENEDIKT, F. G.: The measurement and significance of basal metabolism, 345
Bengal, public health in, 359
BENNETT, R. Allan: A case of sarcoma of the lung, 637 (O)
BENNETT, T. Izod: The rheumatic child, 72—The biliary tract, 681
BENSAUDE, R.:—*Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopie Sigmoïdoscopie*, second edition, rev., 840
BENSLEY, Colonel C. H.: Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018
BENSON, D'Arcy, obituary notice of, 760
BENTLEY, C N.: Midwifery in the home, 73
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 34, 365, 407, 466, 669, 762, 814, 1077, 1140, 1151, 1204, 1247
BERG, Leo S.: *Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law*, rev., 1127
BERGMANN, G. V. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
BERKELEY, Comyns: Remarks as President of the Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 237—Indications for induction of abortion, 247—(and Georges DUPUY): *An Atlas of Midwifery*, rev., 346—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 730
Berlin, post-graduate courses in, 327
BERRY, Lady: Anaesthesia in relation to cardiovascular affections, 885
BERTHE, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: *The Doctor's Books*, rev., 205—The Post Graduate Hostel, London, 486, 548—The filled dead tooth as a source of streptococcal blood infection, 523—Localization of cerebral tumours by *x* rays, 631—(and E. W. H. SHENTON): *A Descriptive Atlas of Visceral Radiograms*, rev., 118—A correction, 176—Sebaceous cysts: a point in diagnosis, 1205
BEST C. H.: Insulin, 861
Bethlem Hospital. *See* Hospital
BEZANÇON, Fernand (and André PHILIBERT): *Précis de Pathologie Médicale*. Tomes I and II. Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 308
BIGGER, J. W.: Medical research in Ireland, 1141
Biliary tract, some recent developments in our knowledge of the (Evarts A. Graham), 671—(Arthur F. Hurst), 676—Discussion, 678—Leading article on, 697. *See also* Cholecystography *and* Gall stones
Bills of mortality. *See* Mortality
Biological Abstracts, 283
Biological oxidation, the mechanisms of (Sir F. Gowland Hopkins), 317
Biological standardization, 212. *See also* Organic substances used as drugs
Biology and chemistry (J Arthur Thomson), 1016
BIRKHAUG, Konrad E.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 516—The etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 518
Birmingham: Health Service Bureau of the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society, 48—Unification of the mental hospitals, 91—Mental disease research laboratory report, 220—New school clinic opened, 661—New hospital centre for, 797

Anaesthesia, gas and oxygen, carbon dioxide in (J. Ross Mackenzie), 790
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide: status epilepticus: lumbar puncture: recovery (C. W. Healey), 343 —(C. Langton Hewer), 408
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen in gastric surgery (Charles W. Moots), 295
Anaesthesia, nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether, endotracheal, in gastric surgery (C. Langton Hewer), 298
Anaesthesia: Nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen, (H. P. Fairlie), 790
Anaesthesia, somnifene (intravenous), in gastro-intestinal surgery (Ian Macdonald), 301
Anaesthetic, local, for the ear (F. Pearce Sturm), 638—(F. P. M. Clarke), 938
Anaesthetic mask, modified Schimmelbusch, 120
Anaesthetic service, the provision of an (J. Stuart Ross), 789
Anaesthetics, newer gas: Some comparative considerations (F. H. McMechan), 1106—(E. I. McKesson), 1111, 1113—Discussion, 1117
Analgesia, spinal, overdose of (M. Sourasky), 524. *See also* Spinal
Analogies and criticisms (leading article), 1002
Anastomosis, nephro-ureteral, after complete avulsion of the ureter (R. Campbell Boggs), 589 (O)
Anastomosis, nerve, and the vocal cords (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 832
Anatomical detail, the value of (R. K. Shearer), 60
Anatomical factors in urinary infections (W. Girling Ball), 836
Anatomist, political, the bad end of a (Joh. Jessenius), 601
Anatomy, morbid, prize for best original work on, 46
Anatomy, the place of in medicine (Sir Arthur Keith), 409
Anatomy, review of books on, 485, 563, 1230
Anatomy, the significance of (G. Elliot Smith), 815 (O)—Leading article on, 841
ANDERSON, the late Dr. A. Jasper, memorial tablet to, 902
ANDERSON, Sir Hugh, appointed a member of the Advisory Committee on the Administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 30—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
ANDERSON, J. H.: The biliary tract, 681
ANDERSON, M. (and W. H. P. ANDERSON): *Dawn and Gleam*, 845
ANDERSON, Lady Mary Anne, bequest to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1140
ANDERSON, William: Gland-holding forceps, 528
ANDERSON, W. H. P. (and M. ANDERSON): *Dawn and Gleam*, 845
ANDREWS, E. Collingwood, elected mayor of Hampstead, 916
Aneurysm of the aorta, syphilitic (P. C. Ingram), 1051
Aneurysm, femoral (E. P. Brockman), 801
ANGELUCCI, A.: *Les Peintures des Daltoniens*, 17
Angina, electrical treatment of, 92
Angina minor (John Hay), 51 (O)
Angina pectoris, pronunciation of, 666
Anguillulosis, pamphlet on, 917
Animal breeding at Edinburgh, 806—Report of Research Department, 806
Animal diseases, Scottish research work in, 357
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202. *See also* Dogs
Animals Protection Bill, 1245
Ankylosis of the knee, the cure of, 1237
ANNECKE, S.: The biology of hydatid infection, 940
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 101, 142, 175, 283, 327, 466, 511, 547, 581, 618, 668, 716, 762, 813, 862, 916, 967, 1026, 1086, 1150, 1203, 1247
Anomaloscope, Nagel's (Arnold Verrey), 1105
Anthrax, death from in Glasgow, 497
Anthrax and shaving brushes (parliamentary note), 40
Anthropology of Greek vases, 1206
Antigen, ideal, for therapeutic immunization, the search for (Sir Thomas Horder and N. S. Ferry), 177 (O)—Leading article, 209 — Correspondence on, 275, 360, 1242
Antimalarial measures, 610—In India, 1149. *See also* Malaria
Antirachitic vitamin (leading article), 606. *See also* Rickets
Antitoxin, scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Antivenin serum, the preparation of, 1206
Antrum, maxillary, an aid to the radiography of the (B. McKelvie), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 136
Aorta, syphilitic aneurysm of the (P. C. Ingram), 1051
Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech (leading article), 647
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 432
Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 277, 406, 811, 1024—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427—Livery dinner, 1203
Appeal, an, 1088
Appendicitis, acute, herbalists and, 48
Appendicitis, subacute, 506, 579
Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145
Appendix, gangrene of, associated with torsion of the meso-appendix (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
APPERLY, R. E.: The future of anaesthesia, 780
Apples, arsenic in, 548
Approved societies. *See* Insurance
ARA Y SARRIÁ, Pedro, appointed professor of descriptive anatomy and embryology at Valencia, 46
ARCHDALE, M. A.: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169
ARCHIBALD, Madeleine: Modern aspects of syphilis, 890
Archives médico-chirurgicales de l'appareil respiratoire, 283
Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia, twelfth and thirteenth volumes of, 1204
Arcus senilis, spontaneous disappearance of the, 582
"**Argyria**," case of (Haldin Davis), 787
ARMAND-DELILLE, P. F.: Bronchiectasis, 993
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Treatment of chilblains, 968—Nominated sheriff for Carnarvonshire, 1027

ARMY, BRITISH:
Army Medical Service, 227
Information concerning the medical service of, 456
Number of officers not holding permanent regular commissions, 232
Officers' Training Corps, illness in, 141
Parliamentary notes on, 40, 141, 232
Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Promotions and appointments, 50. *See also* Supplement Index
Royal Army Medical Corps: Information concerning, 456—Improved pay of officers, 29, 41 —Promotions and appointments, 49—Obligations of officers, 232—Commissions in, 1086. *See also* Supplement Index
Supplementary Reserve of Officers: promotions and appointments, 50. *See also* Supplement Index
Territorial decorations, 175, 910
Venereal disease in, 40

Army Manual of Sanitation, rev., 1232
ARNOLD, Dr.: The hospital and public health, 1180
ARONOVITCH, Louise: Tuberculosis in young girls, 857
ARORA, Alakh Behari, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
Arquivos de Higiene e Patologia Exóticas, vol. vii, rev., 528
Arsenic in apples, 548
Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shellfish (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
Arsenic and tar and cancer, 619
Art of advertising health, 48
Art of translation (E. W. Adams), 799. *See also* Translation
Arterio-sclerosis (Ashley Mackintosh), 1123
Arthritis deformans (H. S. Pemberton), 1225
Arthritis, rheumatoid (Ralph Stockman), 255—(G. L. Kerr Pringle), 255
ARTHUR, Captain William Daniel, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
Artificial light. *See* Heliotherapy; Light; Sunlight; Ultra-violet, etc.
Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy (Henry Briggs), 1120—(T. G. Stevens), 1120
ASELLI, Gasparo, 1235
ASHBY, Hugh T.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
ASHCROFT, E. V.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 195
ASHFORTH, T. L.: Miner's nystagmus, 512
Assam, medical dispensaries in, 1018
Assistants, defence of, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405
Association, American Climatological and Clinical: *Transactions* for the year 1925, vol. xli, rev., 258
Association, American Medical: New edition of its abstract of laws and rulings, 407
Association, American, for Medical Progress: Annual report of the Santa Barbara County Branch, 799—Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
Association, Animal Diseases Research (Scotland): Report, 357
Association, Australian and New Zealand Medical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 450
Association, Automobile: Annual meeting, 176
Association, British, 234, 261 313
Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting at Portsmouth, 31—Pensions scheme, 31
Association, British Medical, aims, work, and constitution of, 467, 1066
Association, British Medical—Annual meeting, Nottingham (1926), 85, 145, 161, 207, 210, 264, 328—The medical institutions of Nottingham, 85—Nottingham University College, 87—President's address: The medical practitioner and the public, 145—Leading article on, 161—Luncheon to overseas representatives, 163—The church service, 163—"The Book of Nottingham," 164 —Leading article, 207—The Representative Meeting, 210—The Popular Lecture, 211—The Pathological Museum, 264—Annual dinner: A correction, 328
Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Edinburgh (1927), 1067—Old Edinburgh and the beginning of the Edinburgh Medical School, 1067
Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 162
Association, British Medical, appreciation of in the *Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux*, 649
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
Bath and Bristol Branch. — Symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of Addisonian anaemia, 180—The cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain, 185
Birmingham Branch.—Treatment by drugs: a dip into a general practitioner's tool-kit, 1219
Cape Western Branch.—Annual dinner, 902
City Division.—Treatment of gastric diseases, 1050
Dundee Branch.—The mechanism of inheritance, 285
Edinburgh and Leith Division.—Reception to graduands, 221
Oxford Division.—American hospital finance and administration lessons for British voluntary hospitals, 170
Ulster Branch.—Some points in medical examination for life assurance, 1050—Specimen of a large uterine fibroid, 1050
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch.—Autumn clinical meeting, 1051—Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1051—Transposition of viscera, 1051—Psoriasis in a boy, 1051—Hydatid cyst of the meninges, 1051—Sarcoma of the sacrum, 1051—Bronchiectasis, 1051—Eventration of the diaphragm, 1051—Demonstration of x rays in treatment, 1051—Syphilitic aortic aneurysm, 1051—Death following wasp sting, 1052
Winchester Division.—Diagnosis and treatment of placenta praevia, 583
Windsor Division.—Formation of, 797—The modern hospital conception, 797, 984
Witwatersrand Branch. — Typhoid fever: manifestations among South African natives, 12
Yorkshire Branch.—Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221

Association, British Medical, membership of, 466. *See also* Supplement Index
Association, British Medical, and the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1241

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:—THE SECTIONS:
Anaesthetics.—Summary of proceedings, 198, 199—Report of proceedings, 775, 879, 1106
Children's Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 199, 254—Report of proceedings, 367
Dermatology.—Summary of proceedings, 201 —Report of proceedings, 332
Laryngology and Otology.—Summary of proceedings, 198, 252—Report of proceedings, 819, 1153
Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 201—Report of proceedings, 472
Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 195, 248 —Report of proceedings, 671, 919, 969
Neurology and Psychology.—Summary of proceedings, 197, 251—Report of proceedings, 671, 872, 1025
Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 196, 250—Report of proceedings, 237, 519, 723
Ophthalmology.—Summary of proceedings, 202—Report of proceedings, 765, 1097
Orthopaedics.—Summary of proceedings, 200, 254—Report of proceedings, 828, 1208
Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 199, 253—Report of proceedings, 155, 513, 590
Public Health.—Summary of proceedings, 203—Report of proceedings, 185, 376, 512—A correction, 512
Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 196, 199—Report of proceedings, 555, 628, 1048, 1049

Association, British Medical: Subscriptions, 1247
Association, British Medical, and the admission of women, 346
Association, British Orthopaedic: Annual meeting, 801—President's address: Some general affections of the skeleton, including achondroplasia, osteogenesis imperfecta, and osteomalacia, 801—Discussion on the injuries of the carpus, 801—Clinical meeting, 801—The Association's dinner, 801—Renal rickets, 801—End-results of excision of the head of the first metatarsal bone, 801—Femoral aneurysm in a boy suffering from Pott's disease of the spine, 801 — Radiograms of the spine illustrating spondylolisthesis, 801 — Visit to open-air hospital, 801
Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting, 753
Association, China Medical: Annual conference, 650
Association, Continental Medical Graduates', 615, 863—Annual dinner, 863
Association, Delhi Medical: Annual dinner, 359 —Heavy mortality among adults and children in India, 359
Association of Dispensing Opticians, formation of, 394
Association, Dutch Dermatological: Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1151—Election of honorary members, 1151
Association, Edinburgh University Alumni, 233
Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens' Lecture on town planning, 1077
Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, 46
Association, German, of Natural Research, 46

Butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of tubercle bacilli in (H. A. Cookson), 637 (O), 963 —Correspondence on, 855, 963
BUZZARD, E. Farquhar: Manic-depressive psychosis, 877

C.

CABANÈS, Dr. (Editor of *La Chronique Médicale*): "An entertaining trade journal," 1206
CABOT, Richard C.: *Facts on the Heart*, rev., 994
CADE, Stanford: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1095
CADGE, Lieut.-Col. William Hotson, obituary notice of, 142
Caecum, aspects of disease of (Elizabeth Bolton), 754
CAIGER, Foord: The exanthemata, 1177
CAIRD, Francis Mitchell, death of, 846—Obituary notice of, 911
Calais-Vintimille express, 669
Calcium content of saliva, influence of diet on (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O). *See also* Saliva
Calcium hypochlorite for the destruction of fleas, 547
Calcium in ovarian insufficiency, 102
Calcutta, public health in: Report, 576
Calendar, the Medical Art, 1072
Calendar reform, 718
CALKINS, Gary N.: *The Biology of the Protozoa*, rev., 528
CALMETTE: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
Cambridge University. *See* University
CAMERON, Allan Gordon Russell, obituary notice of, 98
CAMERON, Hector Charles: *Diseases of Children*, rev. 388—Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141—Acidosis in children, 1183
CAMERON, Samuel J.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116
CAMERON, Thomas W. M.: *Diseases of Animals in Relation to Man*, rev., 839—The biology of hydatid infection, 940
CAMPBELL, Harry: A good diet and a bad one, 808
CAMPBELL, H. J., elected mayor of Dartmouth, 916
CAMPBELL, J. Argyll: The epilepsies, 92
CAMPBELL, Janet: Maternity and child welfare, 73
CAMPBELL, J. G. C.: Standardization of disinfectants, 1133
CAMPBELL, John Maurice Hardman: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
Camphemyl, 946
CAMUS, M. L.: Small-pox epidemic in France, 126
CAMUSSO, Alessandro, death of, 715

CANADA:
Cambridge undergraduates' visit to, 266
Canadian Medical Association, annual meeting of the, 753
Clinical medicine in (report by F. R. Fraser), 265
Conditions of medical practice in, 461
Edmonton, health of the city of, 753
Liquor system, resentment against, 1014
Medical students, increasing number of, 753
Milk, pure, by-law in Montreal, 753
Post-graduate courses in, 615
Red Cross hospitals of Canada, official list of, 1204
Rabies in Quebec Province, 1014
Tuberculosis in, 1014

Cancer, acidity, and weeds, 405, 506
Cancer of the appendix, primary (H. Leith Murray), 786
Cancer of the breast: The late results of operation for, 164—Report by Ministry of Health, 318 —Ministry of Health memorandum on, 573
Cancer of the breast, post-operative treatment of (H. W. Carson), 1095—Discussion, 1095—Correspondence on, 1242
Cancer campaign, British Empire: Annual meeting, 131—Meeting of the Yorkshire Council, 320—Quarterly meeting of the Grand Council, 716—Yorkshire Council issues a collection of clinical data entitled *Notes on Cancer for Medical Men*, 746, 757
Cancer campaign: In Sydney, 175—In Yorkshire, 320, 1238
Cancer of the cervix (W. Blair Bell), 786—(J. St. G. Wilson), 1119
Cancer of the prolapsed cervix (N. A. Macleod), 12—Correspondence on, 173, 226, 274, 360, 907, 1241
Cancer: Comments and practical suggestions on Circular 426 (John Brown), 387. *See also* Cancer mortality
Cancer Conference in America, 492, 752—Proceedings and resolutions, 752—Proposed International Federation, 753—Dinner, 753
Cancer, cytolytic treatment of, 1028
Cancer in Dublin, 540
Cancer, experimental study of (J. A. Murray), 27
Cancer in families, 548
Cancer in Glasgow, campaign against, 34
Cancer, *gongylonema* and, 503, 545
Cancer houses: Investigation of the subject, 1087
Cancer, incidence of, 126
Cancer in the Irish Free State, 540
Cancer, lead treatment of (W. Blair Bell), 919, 934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 924—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949, 1132—(R. G. Canti), 1135—Abnormal cancer, metastases following (E. E. Glynn), 1224
Cancer and local authorities, 541
Cancer of the lung, selenium in, 47
Cancer metastases, abnormal, following lead treatment (E. E. Glynn), 1224
Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 616, 665
Cancer, mule-spinner's. *See* Cancer of scrotum
Cancer, the natural duration of (Major Greenwood), 164, 318
Cancer of the oesophagus, treatment of (F. J. Steward), 887—Discussion, 888
Cancer, oöphorectomy treatment of, 1195
Cancer, operations for, report on, 318
Cancer of ovary, treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 1120
Cancer, prevention of deaths from, 746
Cancer problem (W. E. Gye), 865 (O),—Correspondence on, 963, 1019, 1088. *See also* Cancer virus
Cancer research, 1080
Cancer research (parliamentary note), 278
Cancer research campaign in Sydney, 175
Cancer research: The Liverpool organization, 404—(W. Blair Bell), 919, 934
Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, annual report, 996
Cancer Review, first number, 84
Cancer, review of books on, 15, 840, 1059, 1124
Cancer and salt, 48, 800, 1028
Cancer of the scrotum (James Robertson), 1181
Cancer, the study of, 164, 318, 536, 573
Cancer, surgical diathermy in (H. H. Rayner), 1182
Cancer and tar and arsenic, 619
Cancer of the tongue (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 1089—(Sir William Milligan), 1092—Discussion, 1094—(A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176—Correspondence on, 1198
Cancer tumour in rabbits, production of, 143
Cancer of uterus: Treatment of at the Ranchi Radium Institute, 358—Report on from the Cancer Research Committee of the London Association of the Medical Women's Federation, 1132
Cancer virus, 1019
Cancer, the virus theory of (leading article), 897
Cancer. *See also* Malignant, etc.
Cancerous tissues treated with colloidal lead in suspension, histological changes found in (Ernest E. Glynn), 928
Cancerous ulceration, potassium chlorate in, 408
CANDY, T. I.: The value of *x* rays in treatment, 1051—Lupus of the nose healed by *x* rays, 1051 —Warty growth on the skin of the ankle cured by *x* rays, 1051
Cannula for intravenous injections, 346
CANTI, R. G. (and T. S. P. STRANGEWAYS): Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells *in vitro*, 155 (O)—Lead treatment of cancer, 1132, 1135
CANTLEY, Joseph, obituary notice of, 916
CANTONNET, A. (editor): *Les Petits Précis*, rev., 65
CANTOR, H. V.: Treatment of chilblains, 917
Cape Province, plague measures in, 269, 902
Capetown: Hospital needs of, 89—Report on the health of the city of, 538—Hospital board reform, 538
Capetown University. *See* University
CAPON, N. B.: Spastic paralysis, 1218
CAPON, N. C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
Carbohydrate metabolism, review of books on, 256
Carbon dioxide in respirable air, 1105
Carbon dioxide, portable apparatus for administering, 258
Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia (J. Ross MacKenzie), 790
Carbuncle, treatment of, 1152
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDEW, H. J.:—A strange epidemic: diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Cardiac arrest, adrenaline in (John Livingstone), 388—(John S. O'Donovan and T. D. FitzPatrick), 524—(Mary G. Cardwell), 638
Cardiac diagnosis: *Modern Methoden der Kreislaufsdiagnostik*, rev., 119
Cardiac massage for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
Cardiac murmurs, the clinical significance of (T. W. Wadsworth), 942
Cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain (Carey F. Coombs), 185 (O)—(T. Stenner Evans), 638
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardio-vascular affections, anaesthesia in relation to (Frederick W. Price), 879—(Joseph Blomfield), 883—Discussion, 885
CARDWELL, Mary G.: Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 638—Treatment of chilblains, 917
CARLETON, H. M. (and Frederic HAYNES): *Histological Technique*, chapters vii and viii, rev., 599
CARLILL, Hildred: An appeal, 1088
Carlo Forlanini Foundation offers a prize for the best original work on morbid anatomy, 46
Carnegie Trust, information concerning, 428
CARNOT, Paul: *Les Périviscérites Digestives*, rev., 204
CARPENTER: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 353
Carpus, injuries of the, discussion on, 801
CARR, F. H.: Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
CARR, Francis H.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167
CARR, J. Walter: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
Carrier problem, review of book on, 944
Carrier, twenty-two years a [enteric fever] (Major W Leonard Forsyth), 1049
Carriers, diphtheria treatment of, 959. *See also* Diphtheria
CARSON, H. W.: Post-operative treatment of the breast, 1095
CARSWELL, Robert: Three cases of changed reaction to tuberculin from positive to negative, 682 (O)
CARTER, Godfrey: Legal definition of live birth, 385
CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Sidney Herbert, obituary notice of, 810
CASADÉSUS Y CASTELLS, Fernando, appointed professor of oto-rhino-laryngology at Barcelona, 46
CASSIDY, L. L.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
CASSIDY, Maurice A., appointed physician and chief medical officer to the Metropolitan Police, 669
CASSON, Stanley:—*Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria: Their relations to Greece from the earliest times down to the time of Philip, son of Amyntas*, rev., 839
CASTELLANI, Aldo: A disclaimer, 617 — The biology of hydatid infection, 940
CASTLE, W. F. R., obituary notice of, 142
Cataract, intracapsular extraction of (Lieut.-Col. H. Smith), 217
Catarrhs and clothing, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
CATHCART, C. W., appreciation of Francis Mitchell Caird, 912
CATHCART, George C. (editor): *Hunter Tod's Diseases of the Ear*, second edition, rev., 1185—*The Treatment of Chronic Deafness by the Electrophonoide Method of Zünd-Burguet*, rev., 1185
Catheters, oesophageal, three "foreign" uses of (W. McAdam Eccles), 597
Cattle, Spahlinger treatment of (parliamentary note), 1202
CAZENEUVE, Paul: Standardization of organic substances used as drugs, 212
Census (1926) of the Union of South Africa, 89—Of Northern Ireland, 223—Of the Irish Free State, 402
Central European Observer on the renaissance of medicine in Czecho-Slovakia, 28
Central Midwives Board. *See* Board
Cerebral syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Cerebral tumours. *See* Tumours
Cerebrospinal Fluid, The Human, rev., 1125
Cerebrum and cerebellum, review of books on, 257
Cervical rib. *See* Rib
Cervix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Cervix, malignant growths in the (W. Blair Bell), 786
CHAGAS, Dr., M.D. Paris conferred on, 1204
Chailey, heritage craft schools for crippled children at, 90
CHALMERS, A. K.: Industry and fatigue, 1194
CHALMERS, R.: Resuscitation by intracardiac injection of adrenaline, 1223
CHAMBERLAIN, Neville: Addresses the Jubilee Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 71—On the voluntary hospital system, 313
CHAMBERS, E. G. (and Eric FARMER): Report on the psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132
CHAMBERS, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 1199
CHAMPNEYS, W. D.: Local authorities and cancer, 541
CHANDLER, Asa C.: *Animal Parasites and Human Disease*, third edition, rev., 1125
CHANDLER, F. G.: Bronchiectasis, 993
CHANNON, Harold John: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
CHAPIN, Henry Dwight (and Lawrence Thomas ROYSTER): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, fifth revised edition, rev., 601
CHAPMAN, A. Chaston: Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shell-fish, 703
Charities, compulsory registration of (parliamentary note), 1202
CHARLESWORTH, Colonel Henry, obituary notice of, 43
Chartered Associations (Protection of Names and Uniforms) Bill, 231, 1245
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy (Dr. Hasson), 787
CHAUVEAU, Professor, monument to, 1087
CHEATER, George W.: The revision of the *British Pharmacopoeia*, 512
Chemical research, British, 857. *See also* Research
Chemistry in the service of biology (J. Arthur Thomson), 1016
Chemistry, review of books on, 600, 690, 1060
Chemists Congress. *See* Congress
Chemists: position under the Venereal Diseases Act of those selling material for prevention (parliamentary note), 1245
CHESNEY, G.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
CHEVALLIER, Charles-Henri: *L'Arthroplastie du Genou*, 1237
Chilblains, treatment for, 863, 917, 968, 1027, 1087
Child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
Child welfare: In the United States, 284—In Glasgow, 710—In Scotland, 1239
Child welfare. *See also* Maternity

Birth control: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73, 1077—Discussion at a meeting of the League of National Life, 863—Review of books on, 600
Birth, live, legal definition of (Godfrey Carter), 385—Resolutions *vs*, 387—Correspondence on, 503
Birth rates in metropolitan boroughs (parliamentary note), 231
Birth statistics in the United States, 669
Birthday honours, 73. *See also* Honours
Births and Deaths Registration Bill, 231, 466, 910, 1083, 1147, 1200, 1245—Leading article, 1233
BLACKER, C. P.: *Birth Control and the State: a Plea and a Forecast*, rev., 600
Bladder operation, leakage after, 327
Bladder, review of books on, 736. *See also* Cystography
Bladder, rupture of, during pregnancy (E. E. Glynn and Helen M. Duvall), 784
Bladder, tuberculosis of (Andrew Fullerton), 988
BLAIR, Mary: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73
BLAIR, R. Bertram: An extensible abduction frame, 737
BLANC, H. (and M. NÈGRO): *La Cystographie*, rev., 736
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John (and Arthur E. GILES): —*The Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, eighth edition, rev., 564
Blane medal, 506
BLANTON, Wyndham B.: *A Manual of Normal Physical Signs*, rev., 205
BLAXLAND, A. J.: An unusual obturator hernia, 638
BLENNERHASSET, Colonel B. M., obituary notice of, 277
BLIEDEN, M.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
BLIGH, Captain William, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
Blind, National Institute for: Annual report, 511
Blind persons in receipt of old age pensions (parliamentary note), 40
Blind, problems of (Scotland), 33
Blind, Scottish National Confederation of Societies for: Annual conference, 33
Blind students successful in massage examination, 283
Blind, welfare of: Report of Advisory Committee on, 951
BLOCH, B., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
BLOCH, Oscar, death of, 715
BLOMFIELD, Joseph: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 883
Blood infection, streptococcal, the filled dead tooth as a source of (A. P. Bertwistle), 523
Blood pressure, abnormal, and ear disease (Sir William Milligan), 1178
Blood pressure, high (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 837
Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 969—(G. Lovell Gulland), 973—(René Cruchet), 975—(E. I. Spriggs), 978—Discussion, 982
Blood vessels of the human skin (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61
Blood vessels of the skin, habit formation in (P. B. Mumford), 1182
Blue bag for bee and wasp stings, 143
BLÜMEL, Karl Heinz: *Handbuch der Tuberkulose-Fürsorge*, rev., 65
Board, Central Midwives, 219, 755, 904, 1150
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 132, 322, 960
Board of Control: Annual report for 1925, 487—Appointments, 799—Change of address, 1150
Board of Control, General, for Scotland: Annual report, 661
Board of Education: Annual Report of the Chief Medical Officer, 1070, 1127—The Health of the School Child, 1070, 1127—Note on, 1131
Board, Metropolitan Asylums: Annual report for 1925-26, 398—Allocation of beds to scarlet fever and measles, 745
Board of Guardians (Default) Bill, 99, 618, 1245
Board, Metropolitan Water: Report, 533
Board of Trade gives notice regarding exemption from duty of: amidopyrin, barbitone, cocaine, cocaine hydrochloride, guaiacol carbonate, hydroquinone, methyl sulphonal, oxalic acid, phenacetin, phenazone, piperazine, salol, sulphonal, 917
Boarding schools. *See* Schools
Boards of guardians and outdoor relief (parliamentary note), 618
"Boat-cough" in St. Kilda, 81
BODKIN, Sir Archibald: Lethargic encephalitis, 1137
BOEHEM, Rudolf, death of, 761
Boils, recurrent, 717, 763, 814
Boletin del Departamento de Salubridad Pública, 1204
Boletin Técnico de la Dirección general de Sanidad, 327
BOLTON, Elizabeth: Some aspects of disease of the caecum, 754
BOLTON, N. Hay: Recovery after intracardiac injection of ether, 482
BOND, C. J.: Remarks as President of the Section of Medical Sociology, 472
BOND, Surgeon Captain Reginald St. George Smallridge, C.B. conferred on, 73
BOND, W. E. (and R. G. ROWS):—*Epilepsy: a Functional Mental Illness: Its Treatment*, rev., 1058
Bone, metacarpal, fracture of (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
Bone, review of books on, 639, 791
Bone skids, 693
Bonesetting (parliamentary note), 140. *See also* Manipulative
BONNIOT, A. (and P. WERTHEIMER): *Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire*, rev., 203
BOODY, Bertha M.: *A Psychological Study of Immigrant Children at Ellis Island*, rev., 482
Book, an undelivered, 718
BOORDE, Andrew: Two meals a day, 1064
BOOT, P.: *Die Behandeling van Asthma Bronchiale met Intraveneuze Pepton Insputtingen*, rev., 310
Borderland cases (W. R. K. Watson), 1138
BORRADAILE, L. A.: *A Manual of Elementary Zoology*, fifth edition, rev., 65
BORST, Max: *Pathologische Histologie*, 735
BORTHWICK, G. A.: A unit for the residua of encephalitis lethargica, 1150
BOSHER, A. B., estate and bequests of, 1247
BOTSFORD, Mary E.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790
BOUL, W. T. G.: Report on an epidemic of acute poliomyelitis in Essex, 1007
BOULTON and PAUL: London showrooms, 548
BOURKE, F. S.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
BOURNE, Wesley: The future of anaesthesia, 778—The effects of ether impurities, 790
Bournville: Work and play, 498
BOYCE, N. McConnell: The determination of sex, 918
BOYCE, Major William Wallace, obituary notice of, 910
BOYD, J.: Sarcoma of sacrum, 1051—Bronchiectasis, 1051—Eventration of the diaphragm, 1051
BOYLE, James: West Africa and its diseases, 267
Boys, small, and Westminster Bridge. *See* Westminster
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health, 385—Effects of monotony in modern industry, 479
BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, obituary notice of, 43
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: Complimentary dinner to, 101—Harveian Oration: The debt of medicine to the experimental method of Harvey, 719 (O)
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium*, 579—Cholecystography, 613—Radiograms of the spine from patients illustrating spondylolisthesis, 801
Brain, vol. xlix, Part 2, rev., 309—Vol. xlix, Part 3, rev., 793, 864—A correction, 864
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Migraine, 765
BRAMWELL, J. C.: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
BRAND, A. T.: The cancer problem, 1088
BRAND, William: The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
BRANDT, T.: Acetylene-oxygen anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 297
BRANDWIJK, Marie G.: Investigation of South African remedies, 270
"Brandy, Indian," 407
BRANSBURY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur, obituary notice of, 277
BRAUN, Max (and Otto SEIFERT): *Die Tierischen Parisiten des Menschen*, rev., 996
BREHMER, Hermann, hundredth birthday of, 669—A correction, 764
BREITNER, B.: *Die Bluttransfusion*, rev., 16
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall, 786
BRENTNALL, E. S.: Spastic paralysis in children, 990
BREWERTON, E. W.: Migraine, 774
BRIDE, John Webster: The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 361—Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse, 785—Ovarian cyst, 1119—Fibromata of both ovaries, 1119
BRIDGES, John Henry, biography of (Susan Liveing), 900
BRIERCLIFFE, Major R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
BRIGGS, Henry: Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
Brighton, treatment of school children at: Report, 498
Bright's disease, chronic, diagnosis and prognosis of (Barclay Ness), 1057
BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Sternal pain, 894
Bristol: Royal Infirmary (*see* Infirmary)—Crippled children in, 320, 754—Annual dinner of the Medical School, 1139
BRISTOW, Mr.: Removal of a torn cartilage from the knee-joint, 801 — Exhibition of clinical cases, 801
British chemical research. *See* Research
British Columbia, small-pox in, 900—Report of the provincial health officer, 900
British Empire cancer campaign. *See* Cancer
British Dominions, information concerning medical practice in, 461
British Food Manufacturers' Research Association, licence issued to, 175
British Guiana Society for Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Society
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Imperial conference, 652
British Journal of Experimental Biology, to be published by the Cambridge University Press, 143
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
British Spa Federation: Autumn meeting, 863—The future of British spas, 863. *See also* Spas
BROADBENT, Sir John: Sternal pain, 894—Bronchiectasis, 993
BROCK, A. J.: Tuberculosis and the State, 512—The theory of diagnosis, 1145
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Renal rickets, 801—Exhibition of radiograms, 801—Clinical cases, 801—Femoral aneurysm, 801
BROCQ, Pierre: *Les pancréatites aiguës chirurgicales*, rev., 895
Bromsgrove and North Bromsgrove: Report of medical officer of health, 1239
Bronchiectasis (Clive Riviere), 992 — Case of (J. Boyd), 1051
Bronchitis and asthma, 365, 407, 512
BRONSON, Edward, death of, 715
BROWDY, M. W.: Venereal disease prophylaxis, 512—Can beach bathing be made safer? 619
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Annual report, 137
BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
BROWN, John: Comments and practical suggestions on Circular 426 (cancer), 387—Cancer mortality and age rates, 617
BROWN, R. Cunyngham: Appointed a commissioner under the Mental Deficiency Act (1913), 762—Appointed a commissioner of the Board of Control, 799
BROWN, R. K., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
BROWN, William: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169
BROWN, William: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
BROWN, W. Herbert: Modern aspects of syphilis, 889
BROWN, W. Langdon: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism: A caution, 37—The treatment of gout, 689
BROWNE, George Buckston: Gives a further donation to the Memorial Prize Fund of the Harveian Society of London, 717
BROWNING, C. H.: Experimental studies in tuberculosis, 67
BROWNING, S. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
BRUCE, H.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561
BRUGNATELLI, Dr., death of, 44
BRUGSCH, Theodor, appointed to the chair of internal medicine at Prague, 46
BRUMPT, Professor, awarded the Herbert-Fournet prize, 365
Bruxelles-Médical, tours arranged by the, 102
BRYARS, W.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 1176
Brynite to be permitted in sausages and sausage meat (parliamentary note), 1245
BUCHAN, G. F.: Unification of health administration, 122—The hospital in relation to the public health, 1179
BUCHAN, J. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
BUCHANAN, Sir George: The new International Sanitary Convention, 491
BUCKLEY, G. H.: Strangulated inguinal hernia in an infant sixteen days old, 525
Buckston Brown prize, 1150
BUER, M. C.: *Health, Wealth, and Population in the Early Days of the Industrial Revolution*, 1004
BUIST, H. Massac: Motor cars for medical men, 694—The Olympia show, 694, 738
BUIST, R. C.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247
"Bull, John" (Sir Arthur Keith), 746
Bulletin of the Association of American Medical Colleges (first number), 492
BULLOCH, J. M.: Medicine and the press, 957
BURDON-COOPER, Dr.: Pulfrich's phenomenon, 217
BURGES, R. C. L.: Subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of a cerebral tumour, 887
BURGESS, A. H.: The surgical aspects of jaundice, 1182
BURKE, Edmund: Transverse presentation with normal pelvis and normal child, 388
BURKE, Noel H. M.: A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1205
Burma Government Medical School: Report, 1018
BURN, J. H.: The adjustment of the circulation to the needs of the tissues, 211—The biological standardization of remedies, 939—The action of lobeline, 1226
BURNET, Frank Macfarlane, elected to a Bell Memorial Fellowship, 1139
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Pleural effusion complicating pneumothorax, 8 (O)—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159—Bronchiectasis, 993
BURROWS, Sir Montague: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
BURTON, A. H. G.: The improvement of health week exhibitions, 760
BUSHNELL, F. G.: A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1145
Butchers' shops, flies in, 968
BUTLER, Alexander, obituary notice of, 44
BUTLER, Harrison: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217—Signs of inflammation in the eye when examined by the slit-lamp, 217—Slit lamp technique applied to simple apparatus, 1104
BUTT, H. T. H.: Typhoid ever among South African natives, 12
Butter, sterilization of by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antoinin Rolet), 283

Congress, Latin-American Medical: Mexico (1927), 1204
Congress of the Latin Medical Press, Paris, postponement of, 1204
Congress for Life Saving and First Aid to the Injured, International, 46
Congress of Obstetrics, British, Manchester (1927), 234
Congress, Ophthalmological, International, 746—Standing Committee appointed, 746
Congress, Ophthalmological, Oxford, 30, 216—Discussion on sympathetic ophthalmia, 216—Demonstrations, 217—Reports of cases, 217—Doyne Memorial Lecture, 217—Intracapsular extraction of cataract, 217—Psychology and the eye, 217—Signs of inflammation in the eye, 217—The macular region as seen by the red-free light, 217—Business meeting and dinner, 217
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Liverpool (April, 1927), 967
Congress of Oto-rhino-laryngology, Rumanian, Bucarest, 717
Congress, Pan-Pacific Scientific, Tokyo (1926), 814
Congress, International Physiological, Stockholm (1926): Address of welcome, 317—The mechanisms of biological oxidation, 317—The sections, 317—Distractions, 317—The parathyroid hormone, 347—Diabetes, 347—Sex reversal, 347—Ovarian transplantation, 347—Some other papers, 347—Demonstrations, 347—Regeneration of the central nervous system, 347—Results of extirpation of the liver, 347—The constitution of the anti-coagulant heparin, 347—The glass electrode method of determining the hydrogen ion concentration of solutions, 347—The ethyl iodide method of determining the rate of the circulation of the blood, 347—Distractions and gratitude, 347
Congress of Individual Psychology, International, 327
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Ghent (June, 1927), 1150
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute: Jubilee Congress, 31, 71, 122, 491, 536—Report of proceedings, 71, 122. *See also* Royal Sanitary Institute
Congress, Russian Ophthalmological, Moscow (1926), 581
Congress, Scandinavian Neurological, 652
Congress of Sexuology, International, Berlin (1926), 619
Congress of School Hygiene, International, 1234
Congress, Social Hygiene, Imperial: *Proceedings*, now published, 917
Congress of the Spanish-American Ophthalmological Society, 234
Congress of Surgery, French. *See* Congress, French
Congress of Surgery, International, Warsaw (1929), 547, 1150
Congress for Combating Tobacco Smoking, German, Düsseldorf (1926), 581
Congress of the International Union against Tuberculosis, 46
Congress of the Universities of the Empire, 165—Imperial co-ordination of medical research, 165
Congress of Urology, French, 283
Congress of the National Veterinary Medical Association, 223. *See also* Association
Conjoint Board in England: Information concerning the study of medicine, 426, 450—Information concerning tropical medicine, 450
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 431
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Pass lists and degrees, 325, 811—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429
Constitutional factor in disease. *See* Disease
Consultants for London Mental Hospitals, 959
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Consumption hospital. *See* Hospital
Continental Medical Graduates' Association, 615, 863—Annual dinner, 863. *See also* Medical graduates *and* Association
Contraception. *See* Birth control
Convalescent Home, Astley-Ainslie, Edinburgh, 1140
COOK, Archibald S.: Acute haemorrhagic nephritis following influenza, 1118
COOK, E. Fullerton (and Charles H. LAWALL): *Remington's Practice of Pharmacy*, seventh edition, rev., 1230
COOK, Frank: Coitus interruptus, 763
COOK, James: Obstetrics in general practice, 362
COOK, Lieut.-Col. L.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 1118
COOKSON, H. A.: Persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, 637 (O), 963
COOMBE, Russell: Southwell minster, 144—Operative treatment of pyloric stenosis, 962
COOMBS, Carey F.: The rheumatic child, 72—The cardiac symptoms of pernicious anaemia, with particular reference to cardiac pain, 185 (O)
COOPER, Group Captain Henry: Service medical officers in peace time, 699
COPE, A. E.: Unification of health administration, 122
COPE, Zachary: Bronchiectasis, 993—The exanthemata, 1178
COPEMAN, S Monckton: The hospital and public health, 1180
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 614
Copenhagen, milk regulations in, 899
COPLANS, E.: Administration of ethyl chloride, 485
COPLANS, Joseph M.: Administration of ethyl chloride, 485
COPLANS, Myer: Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 275
COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. W. V.: Prosthesis of crude Indian manufacture, 217—Plans of the new Calcutta Eye Hospital, 217
CORBET, William: Asthma and bronchitis, 407—Urinary stains, 408
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: The Army Medical Service, 227
Corks, "porcupine" bottle, 390
Cornea, steamy, in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension (George Young), 1106
CORNER, W.: Awarded the North Persian Forces memorial medal, 137
Coronary thrombosis, diagnosis of (Leonard Abrahamson), 1228
Coroner for Middlesex (Central and East Middlesex now combined), 364
Coroners Bill, 231, 910, 1147, 1200, 1245—Leading article, 1233
Corrections, 48, 144, 176, 328, 366, 408, 512, 764, 864, 1248

Correspondence:
Abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 613
Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 810
Albuminuria, functional, in athletes, 135
Angina pectoris, 666
Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 275, 360, 1242
Appendicitis, subacute, 506, 579
Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145
Army Medical Service, 227
Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 37, 93, 759—A caution, 37, 136, 273
Beach bathing: Can it be made safer? 544
Bills of mortality, 760
Birth, live, 503
British chemical research, 857
Cancer of the breast, post-operative radiation in, 1242
Cancer campaign, British Empire, 757
Cancer and *gongylonema*, 503, 545
Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 616, 665
Cancer treated by oöphorectomy, 1195
Cancer problem, 963
Cancer of the prolapsed cervix, 173, 226
Cancer research, 1080
Cancer research, Liverpool organization for, 404
Cancer of the tongue, 1198
Cancer virus, 1019
Cancer, weeds, and acidity, 405, 506
Cholecystography, 542, 613
Clothing and catarrhs, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
Coal and hygiene, 137
Colon, aseptic resection of, 35
Continental medical graduates, 615
Coryza, prevention of, 856
Criminal responsibility, 501
Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405, 759
Defence, medical, 404, 505, 759
Diagnosis, the theory of, 1145
Diet a good and a bad, 808, 854, 906
Disclaimer, 617
Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 37, 92
Epidemic, a strange:—Diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Epilepsies, the, 92
Epsom College, 1195
Erythema nodosum, infectivity of, 1196
Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1142
Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1241
General Medical Council, appeals from the, 94
Genital prolapse and vaginal operations. *See* Vaginal
Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
Goitre in childhood, 501, 577, 614, 758
Gongylonema and cancer, 503, 545. *See also* Cancer
Growth and diet for boys and girls of school age, 542
Harvey and the Lancashire witches, 543
Health Week exhibitions, the improvement of, 760, 855
Heart, massage of, recovery after, 37, 136, 404
Historical accuracy, 275
History of medicine, 93
Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 616
Intestinal diverticula, 502, 712
Intestinal obstruction, acute, 275
Lead as an abortifacient, 908
Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141, 1195
Live birth. *See* Birth
Liverpool Cancer Research Organization, 404
Malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 963
Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium*, 579
Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 906, 1145, 1243
Medical defence. *See* Defence
Medical orthodoxy, 466
Medical privilege in the courts, 665, 908, 962
Medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616
Medical Register: "Untraceable" practitioners, 1197, 1244

Correspondence (*continued*):
Middle-ear deafness, 227, 325
Midwifery in general practice, 713
Milk as a growth stimulant, 404
Miner's nystagmus, 224, 323, 361, 403, 615, 664, 758, 809, 1197
Mongolian defectives, 1080
Motor-car insurance, 1244
Nigellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
Nursing homes, registration of, 578
Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
Obstetrics in general practice, 37, 94, 135, 362
Ophthalmic examination in infancy, a plea for, 93, 136
Orchitis, epidemic, and mastitis, 962
Pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, oral administration of, 323
Polio-encephalomyelitis, epidemic, in schools, 1018, 1079
Poliomyelitis, acute, rest in, 1018
Poliomyelitis, acute, the treatment of, 1142, 1243
Poliomyelitis, the prophylaxis of, 1079
Poor Law midwifery fees, 714
Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
Post-graduate courses in Canada, 615
Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 273
Prostatectomy, obstruction of the vesical outlet after, 226, 324, 403, 502
Public, doctor, and masseuse, 1142, 1196
Puerperal fever or pyrexia, notification of, 506, 544
Pyloric stenosis, operative treatment of, 962
Radiography of the maxillary antrum, 136
Research in general practice, 962, 1197
Rheumatic heart disease in children, report on, 92, 173, 225
Rheumatic patients, a warm environment for, 664, 713
Rickets, late, and renal dwarfs, 666
"Rising of the Lights," 908, 963, 1081
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 135
St. Kilda, 137, 227
Sanatorium treatment, 500, 543, 578, 665, 713, 809, 856, 1020, 1144
Scarlet fever antitoxin, the prophylactic value of, 134, 173, 225, 324
Scarlatinal nephritis, the prevention of, 909
Septic sore throat complicated by erythema nodosum, 275
Small-pox, diagnosis of, 712
Spahlinger treatment, 36
Spiritual Healing, Advisory Committee on, 1141
Spleen, function of the, 404
Surgery in general practice, 1020, 1078, 1143
Team work in a small hospital, 1144
Tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of, 855, 963
Tuberculin dispensary, 501
Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35, 274
Tuberculosis, prophylactic vaccination of the newly born against, 361
Tuberculosis and the State, 500
University of London, reorganization of, 36
Vaginal operations for genital prolapse, the development of, 274, 360, 907, 1241
Varicose veins treated by injection, 614
Vesical outlet after prostatectomy. *See* Prostatectomy
Visual standards for motor drivers, 1243
Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405, 506. *See also* Cancer
Whooping-cough, the period of infectivity of, 542, 615, 663

Corrigenda. *See* Corrections
Coryza, prevention of, 856. *See also* Cold
COTTRELL, S. Smith: Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
Council, General Medical: Appeals from, 94—Parliamentary notes, 140, 1149—Information concerning the study of medicine, 417—Winter session, 1063

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Bosher gift to, 1247
Ewell Colony, 1140
Feeble-minded offenders, classification of, 320
Health of London, annual report, 347
Houses erected since the war, 717
Malarial treatment of general paralysis, report on, 603. *See also* Paralysis
Mental hospitals, consultants for, 959
Part-time medical officers of, 852
School children, medical and dental treatment of, 1193
Smoke and dust nuisance in London, 271
Sterilization of mental defectives, 93
Street accidents in London, 1139
Tuberculous patients, after-history of, 1075

County medical officers of health. *See* Medical
COURTAULD, R. M., founds a "Stokes studentship" at Pembroke College, Cambridge, 101
COUVELAIRE, A.: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
COVENTON, Captain C. A., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
COWAN, Horatio W. A., obituary notice of, 44
COWELL, Stuart J.:—Food deficiency in relation to preventable illness: the scientific point of view, 185
Cows, open air for, 284
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of Archie Reith Fraser, 228—Appreciation of John Russell, 362

Children, crippled. *See* Crippled
Children, review of books on, 345, 388, 598, 601
Children, rheumatic heart disease in. *See* Heart *and* Rheumatic
Children, subnormal, educational provision in London for, 168
Children, tailed, and tailed races, 607
China: Public health in, 83—Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, report, 165—Medical Association. *See* Association—Medical education in, 1236
CHISLETT, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
CHITTY, H. E.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
Chloroma in a child, case of (Frederick M. B. Allen), 553 (O)
CHOAY, André: *La Sécrétion interne du Pancréas et l'Insuline*, rev., 256
Cholecystitis (E. Rivas Hunt), 733
Cholecystitis, the diagnosis and treatment of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676
Cholecystography, 542, 613, 671, 687, 864—Preparations for, 17, 390, 620—Sodium salts of tetrabrom-phenolphthalein and tetraiodo-phenolphthalein), 390, 620. *See also* Biliary tract
Cholera: Deaths from in Indian cities (parliamentary note), 175—In Singapore and district, 863, 1027, 1204—In Madras, report on, 1017
Chorea, Huntington's (Frederick Back), 60
Chorley Wood, a strange epidemic at: diarrhoea, local asphyxia, rash, 1021
Christchurch Hospital. *See* Hospital
CHRISTIENSEN, Viggo: *Les Tumeurs du Cerveau*, rev., 565
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, an account of the work of, 1204
CHURCHILL, Stella: Poor Law reform and public health, 384
CHURTON, Thomas, obituary notice of, 859
Cinematograph films of the internal organs in motion, 1247
Cinematograph films presented to the leper hospital at Palo Seco 143
Circular 426. *See* Cancer, comments on
Circulation, adjustment of to the needs of the tissues (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. *See also* Histamine
Civil Service bonus, reduction of, 511. *See also* Living, cost of
Clamp, a gastric, 793
CLAPPERTON, T.: Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1019
CLARK: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
CLARK, Alfred J.: The present position of pharmacology, 756
CLARK, Veitch: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
CLARK, W. G.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
CLARKE, B. R.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160—Sanatorium treatment, 1021
CLARKE, Ernest, C.V.O. conferred on, 73
CLARKE, F. P. M.: A local anaesthetic for the ear, 938
CLARKE, Robert Henry, obituary notice of, 229
CLARKE, Richard C.: Good and bad diets, 906
CLARKE, Veitch: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
CLARKSON, R. D.: After-care of mental defectives, 853—Henderson Trust Lecture: Some types of mental defectives, 1015
Clavicle, dislocation of outer end of (A. B. Mitchell), 1097
CLAYTON-GREEN, William Henry, death of, 30—Obituary notice of, 97
CLEGG, J. Gray: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
CLEGG, R. A., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
CLEMINSON, F. J.: Deafness associated with fragilitas ossium, 892
Clermont-Ferrand, institute of hydrology founded at the medical school of, 762
Clinical hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Clinical medicine. *See* Medicine
Clothing and catarrhs, 908, 963, 1022, 1080
CLOWES, H. A.: Harvey and Lancashire witches, 543
Club, Edinburgh Royal Infirmary Residents: Annual dinner, 34
Club, Old Epsomian: Annual meeting and dinner, 1204
Club-foot, congenital, treatment of (A. W. Adams), 1053. *See also* Talipes
CLUNER, Major F. W., appointed to the command of the Wynberg Military Hospital, 90
CLYNES, J. R.: Food and industrial hygiene, 122
Coal and hygiene, 137
Coal Mines Bill, 39, 99, 466
Coal strike, areas affected by (parliamentary note), 100—And the emergency regulations, 466
COATHUPE, Edwin Weise, obituary notice of, 1146
Cocaine and cocaine hydrochloride. Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
COCHRANE, Robert G.: Nerve enlargement in leprosy, 313—Report on the medical work of the mission to lepers in India, 845
COCHRANE, W. A.: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 526—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 833
COCK, F. William: Bills of mortality, 760—"Rising of the Lights," 1081
COCK, Reginald: *Genesis v. Evolution*, rev., 691
Cod-liver oil, effect of light on the vitamin A content of, 408—For prevention of mosquito bites, 718
COHEN, H. M.: The future of anaesthesia, 778—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
Coitus interruptus, 600, 763
COKE, Frank: — Malignant neoplasms: their treatment with lead, 937
COL, A., death of, 406
Colds, prevention of, 856. *See also* Coryza *and* Catarrh
COLE, R. H.: Manic-depressive psychosis, 879
COLE, Robert Henry: The indications for induction of abortion, 244—Obituary notice of, 363
COLEMAN, Frank: *Materia Medica for Dentists*, sixth edition, rev., 995
Coleraine, note on the health of, 323
COLERIDGE, Hon. Stephen: On diabetes, 1130
COLES, D. A.: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
Colitis, diagnosis and treatment of (A. F. Hurst), 599
Colitis, mucous, 619, 763
Collapse, post-operative cardiac massage for (W. Stansfield), 597
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords, 892—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1160—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171
College, Anderson, of Medicine: information concerning the study of medicine, 444
College, Chorley Wood, for the higher education of girls with little or no sight (N. Bishop Harman), 1103
College, Epsom: Annual meeting, 21—Founders' Day celebrations, 218—Leopold Salomons scholarship, 581—Leading article, 1187—An appeal, 1195
College, King Edward VII (of Medicine) at Singapore, description of, 259. *See also* Malaya
College, King's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 438. *See also* Hospital
College, Livingstone: Annual report, 1151
College of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle: Election of President, 903
College, North-East London Post-Graduate, information concerning the, 448
College of Nursing, the Queen becomes patroness of, 213
College of Pestology: Annual dinner, 959—The destruction of vermin, 959
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: Library of, 46—Alvarenga prize awarded, 1027
College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 443
College, Royal (Dick) Veterinary: Annual prize distribution, 273—Annual report, 852
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 233, 910—Fellows introduced, 233, 910—Annual report by the Curator of the laboratory, 235—Morison lecturer for 1927, 233—Victoria Jubilee Cullen prize, 233—Correspondence, 233—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 442—Degrees and pass lists, 910—Bursaries awarded, 910—Licences suspended, 910—Annual meeting, 1147—Extraordinary meeting, 1147
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Annual meeting, 761—Election of officers, 761—Election of Fellows, 761—Admission of members, 910, 1147—Pass lists and degrees, 1147, 1203

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Comitia, 276, 861
Committee of management, 862
Committees, 276
Communications, 277
Degrees and pass lists, 276, 861
Diplomas, 276
Donations to the library: Portrait of the late Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 862
Examiners, 276
Fellowship, 276
Final Conjoint Examination, 862
Harveian Festival, 743
Harveian Oration, 719
Harveian Orator and Bisset Hawkins medal, 277
Harvey Tercentenary, 277
Home Office, 862
Information concerning the study of medicine, 427
Lectures, 703
Licences, 276, 861
Membership, 276, 861
Nathaniel Johnstone, photograph of, 862
Places of study, 862
Richard Bright celebration, 862
Scholarships, 276
Science Abstracts, 862
Standing Council, 862

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Degrees and pass lists, 234, 811, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 429, 442—Election of officers, 811

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 716, 862, 1023—Report of proceedings, 1023
Annual report of Council, 762
Appointments, 277, 761, 1203
Awards, 762
Calendar for 1926–27, 811
Charter, supplemental, 234, 277, 762, 918
Comitia, quarterly, 761
Conjoint Examining Board Committee, 138
Correspondence on, 918
Council election, 100, 138
Council meeting, 138, 277, 967, 1203

COLLEGE ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND (*continued*):
Court of Examiners, 967, 1203
Deaths, 967
Degrees and pass lists, 139, 761, 967
Demonstrations, 652
Diplomas, 277, 761, 967, 1203
Election of officers, 138
Fellowship examination, primary, 139
Hunter-Baillie collection (Victor G. Plarr), 120
Hunterian oration, 800
Information concerning the study of medicine, 427
Lecturers, 139, 762, 800, 815
Licences, 277, 1203
Lister medal, 139
Lister Memorial Lecture, 277
Morris, the late Sir Henry, 138
Museum, the, 139
President of, 699
Re-elections, 761
Representation of members, 1203
Revision of by-laws, 967
Vote of condolence, 138, 761

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Appointments, 1293—Correspondence, 100—Degrees and pass lists, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Presentation to retiring president, 39
College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 443
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 138, 861, 1147—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 444. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University Bristol, jubilee of, 1139—The function of a university, 1139
College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 445
College, University, Dublin: Information concerning the study of medicine, 444—Medicine from three angles, 961
College, University, Dundee: Information concerning the study of medicine, 444. *See also* University, St. Andrews
College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 445
College, University, London: Awards, 233—Information concerning the study of medicine, 438—Appointments, 618—Lectures, 811, 861, 96
College, University, Nottingham, 87
College, West London Post-Graduate, information concerning the, 448
College, West of Scotland Agricultural: Special meeting *re* dairy research, 904
Colles's fracture, pinning the fractured ulnar styloid process in (Frank J. Hathaway), 59 (O)
COLLIE, Sir John: A study from the medical and legal point of view of the case of John Perry (1660), 14
COLLIP: The parathyroid hormone, 347
COLLIS, Edgar: Food and industrial hygiene, 12 —"Rising of the Lights," 963
Colon, adenocarcinoma (diffuse) of (E. V. Phillips and J. S. Macbeth), 524
Colon, aseptic resection of the, 36
Colonial Secretary, chief medical adviser to the, 42
Colonies, information concerning medical appointments in the, 461
Colour vision tests for motor drivers (parliamentary note), 175. *See also* Motor
COLWELL, Stuart J.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
COMMANDEUR, Dr., death of, 761
Commerce and small-pox, 900
Community councils, rural: Report of the Kent Council, 357
COMRIE, John D.: History of medicine, 93
COMRIE-SHARP, Dr.: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 730
Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73. *See also* Birth control
Congress, Australasian Medical, 224
Congress of Chemists, 45, 101, 167—Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167
Congress of Entomologists, International: the necessity for more general education in entomology, 701
Congress for First Aid, International, Amsterdam, 669—International Society for First Aid founded, 669
Congress, French, of Industrial Chemistry, Brussels (1926), 547
Congress, French, of Oto-rhino-laryngology, 234
Congress, French, of Surgery, 102, 1074, 1150
Congress of French-speaking Alienists and Neurologists, 102
Congress of the German Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, 327
Congress of the German Society of Urology, Vienna (1926), 511
Congress, German, for Combating Tobacco Smoking, Düsseldorf (1926), 511
Congress, Gynaecological and Obstetrical, Dublin, 712. *See also* Hospital, Coombe Lying-in
Congress of Italian Industrial Medicine, Genoa (1926), 175, 466
Congress of the Italian Society of Psychiatry, Trent (1927), 1204
Congress, Italian, of Surgery, Padua (1926), 511
Congress, Journées Médicales, at Brussels, 327—At Montpellier, 327, 668
Congress, Journées Médicales de Montpellier, 1074
Congress, Journées Médicales de Paris, 1074

DICKIE, Hugh:—Medicine in fiction: Nosology of the novelist, 1152
DICKIE, W. S.: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1094
DICKINSON, Dr.: Midwifery in the home, 72
DICKSON, Major Harold Stewart, obituary notice of, 716
Dictionaries, review of, 484, 600, 737
DIDRY: Ovarian transplantation, 347
Diet, a diabetic, 854
Diet, a good and a bad, an experimental contrast (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 730 (O)—Correspondence on, 808, 854, 906, 1028
Diet in Relation to Health, the Importance of, rev., 205
Diet, review of books on, 601, 691
Diet and sunshine (Chalmers Watson), 904
Dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of saliva (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O). *See also* Saliva
Dietetic treatment of pernicious anaemia, 650
Diets for boys during the school age (H. C. Corry Mann), 317—Leading article, 312—Correspondence on, 404, 542. *See also* Poverty, nutrition, and growth
DILLING, Walter J.: Some pharmacological effects of lead, 924
Diphtheria carriers, treatment of, 959. *See also* Carriers
Diphtheria in poultry and man (J. P. Rice), 223
Diphtheria:—The Schick test: a scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice (Eric Donaldson), 551 (O)
Direct advertising in 1815, 1232
"Direct personal supervision," 964. *See also* Drugs, dangerous
Disability pensions. *See* Pensions
Disability in reading, 1236
Disabled ex-service men. *See* Ex-service
Disclaimers, 617, 968, 1248
Disease, the constitutional factor in (Arthur F. Hurst), 853
Disease in Soviet Russia, change in type and incidence of (W. Horsley Gantt), 303, 747, 757, 802. *See also* Russia
Disinfectants on merchant vessels (parliamentary note), 40
Disinfectants, standardization of (John Dale and J. G. C. Campbell), 1133
Dispensaries, medical, in Assam, 1018
Dispensary, tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Dispensing Opticians Association. *See* Association *and* Opticians
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Diverticula, intestinal, 502, 712
Diverticula, large pharyngeal (E. I. Spriggs), 1169—Discussion, 1169
Diverticula, pharyngeal and oesophageal (William Hill), 1163
DIX, R. H.: Medical defence, 404, 505—Out-relief for single miners at Houghton-le-Spring, 575
DIXON, W. E.: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
DOBBIE, Mina: Health of the professional woman, 63
DOBSON, Margaret: The macular region as seen by red-free light, 217
Doctor, public, and masseuse, 1142, 1196
Doctors and the press, 655. *See also* Medical profession and the public
DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, third edition, rev., 737
Dogs, experiments on (parliamentary note), 1202. *See also* Dogs for research
Dogs, lice on, remedy for, 1087, 1151
Dogs, mad, 1152
Dogs for research, the supply of, 1028, 1073—Parliamentary note on, 1085, 1202
Dogs, need for the use of in physiological and therapeutic experiments: Memorandum by the Science Committee of the British Medical Association, 1073
DOLAN, Mr.: Production and handling of milk, 223
DOMARUS, A. von: *Grundriss der inneren Medizen*, second edition, rev., 1232
DONALDSON, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518
DONALDSON, Eric:—The Schick test: a scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice, 551 (O)
DONALDSON, R.: Leukaemia and allied conditions, 595
DONNELLAND, Major Joseph Henry Arnold, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
DONOGHY, W. F.: Death following wasp sting, 1052
DORLAND, W. A. Newman (and Maximilian John HUBENY): *The X Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics*, rev., 345
DOTT, Norman M.: Pituitary disorders, 1040
DOUGLAS, Major Charles, territorial decoration conferred on, 175
DOUGLAS, C. E.: Obstetrics in general practice, 135
DOUGLAS, J. Sholto C.: Remarks as President of the Section of Pathology and Bacteriology, 513—Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever, 517—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522—Leukaemia and allied conditions, 595—Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: The treatment of varicose veins by injection, 554 (O), 615
Dover mortuary (parliamentary note), 1026
DOWDING, K.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
DOWLING, G. B.: Eczema, 335
D.P.H., the, 366
Dresden, German Museum of Hygiene at, made the seat of an academy of hygiene, 1247
Driving licences (parliamentary note), 40. *See also* Motor
Drug addicts, 328, 408
Drugs Act, Dangerous, new regulations confirmed, 365
Drugs of addiction, the administration of (leading article), 948
Drugs, adulteration of, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1239
Drugs, dangerous:—"Administration" of: Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision" (case of G. C. Kingsbury), 964
Drugs, dangerous: A prosecution (John Kynaston), 716, 964, 1199—An appeal: the conviction quashed, 1199
Drugs, dangerous: *Register of Dangerous Drugs*, 670
Drugs, organic substances used as, standardization of, 212
Drugs, treatment by (H. Guy Dain), 1219
DRUITT, Arthur E.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 664
DRUMMOND, Sir David: Errors in diagnosis, 1004
Drunkenness, tests for (case of Henry William Franklin), 965
Dry cupping in auto-haemotherapeutics, 408
DRYLAND, Leslie W.: Foetal tumour obstructing delivery, 1223
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DU BOIS, F.: Nutrition and metabolism, 345
Dubois formula, nomograph for the, 1248
DUCKHAM, Sir Arthur: In praise of gas fires, 572
DUDGEON, Professor: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992
DUDLEY, H. W.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167
DUFTY, E. E.: Drug addicts, 408
Dumbartonshire, unvaccinated children in, 358
Dumfries, public health in, 1240
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—The exanthemata, 1178
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNLOP, Binnie: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Public health in Germany, 1088
Dunlop Tyre Co.'s pictorial road plans, 366
DUNN, Naughton: Spastic paralysis, 1214
DUNN, Shaw: The disturbance of renal function in experimental nephritis, 943
DUNN, William: Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1019—Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1243
Duodenal ulcers. *See* Ulcers
Duodenum, obstructions of the (G. C. E. Simpson), 942
DUPUY, Georges M. (and Comyns BERKELEY): *An Atlas of Midwifery*, rev., 346
Dupuytren's contraction, 102
Dust of Gold, 1204
Dust and smoke nuisance in London, 271
Dutch Dermatological Association, thirteenth anniversary of the foundation of, 1151—Election of honorary members, 1151
Dutch Indies, plague in, 101, 669
DUVALL, Helen M. (and E. E. Glynn): Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784
Dwarfs, renal, and late rickets, 666
DYKES, C. B.: Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
Dyschezia, treatment of, 365, 408
DYSON, John N.: Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 92
DYSON, W.: Eczema, 334—Treatment of psoriasis, 342
Dyspnoea, review of books on, 16
Dystrophy, review of book on, 527

E.

EAGER, Richard: *Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals*, second edition, rev., 1186
EAMES, Alethea J.: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
Ear disease and abnormal blood pressure (Sir William Milligan), 1178
Ear, local anaesthetic for the (F. Pearce Sturm), 638—(F. P. M. Clarke), 938
Ear, middle, deafness of, 227
Ear, review of books on the, 119, 1185. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
EASON, H. L.: Unification of health administration, 122
East Africa. *See* Africa
EAVES, Elizabeth C.: Pituitary disorders, 1047
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Post-Graduate Hostel, London, 273—When not to operate for hernia, 486—Three "foreign" uses of oesophageal catheters, 597—Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
École d'anthropologie de Paris, fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 717
Economy (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1245
Ectopia of testis. *See* Testis
Eczema (Arthur Whitfield), 332—Discussion, 334
Eczema and dental disease (A. Annesley Gomes), 590 (O)
Eczema, reviews of books on, 895
EDDISON, H. Wilfred: Miner's nystagmus, 403
EDDOWES, Alfred: Pruritus, 620—Oedema artefactum, 987
EDEN, Thomas Watts: Midwifery in the home, 72—The indications for induction of abortion, 237
EDGECOMBE, W.: Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992—Vaccine therapy in general practice, 1180
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDMONDSON, Herbert, obituary notice of, 325
Edmonton (Canada), health of the city of, 753
Education of girls. *See* Girls
Educational Number (1926), 396
Educational provision in London for subnormal children (F. C. Shrubsall), 168
EDWARDS, Harold C.: Backfire fractures of the forearm, 1187
EDWARDS, Tudor: Bronchiectasis, 993
Efficiency, part-time, 800
EGAN, Major William, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
EGERTON, G. B.: A case of Mikulicz's disease, 686
EGGERTH, Arnold H. (and Henry M. FEINBLATT): *Clinical Laboratory Medicine*, rev., 600
Eggs and warts, 763, 814, 917
Egypt, report on ophthalmic work in, 572
EHRMANN, Salomon, death of, 859
EICHHOLZ, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
EISELSBERG, A. F. von, awarded the Lister medal, 746
ELDERTON, Ethel M.: On the relative value of the factors which influence infant welfare, 493
Electric current, strength required, 512
Electrical treatment of tic-douloureux and angina, 37, 92
Electricity Bill, 1024, 1200
Electro-radiology, municipal institute of, founded in Paris, 717
ELKINGTON, J. S. C.: *Notes on Quarantine Practice for Quarantine Officers*, 495
ELLINGER, A. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: Treatment of chilblains, 1087
ELLIOT, Walter, appointed Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for Scotland, 231
ELLIOTT, T. R.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
ELLIS, Arthur: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
ELLIS, Henry A.: *An Explanation of Hydrogen Ion Concentration: The Capillator Method for the Determination of Acidity and Alkalinity in General Practice*. Brochure II, rev., 16
Ellis Island, review of book on, 482
ELLISON, Lieut.-General Sir Gerald: *The Perils of Amateur Strategy, as exemplified by the attack on the Dardanelles Fortress in 1915*, rev., 65
ELMSLIE, R. C.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
ELWYN, Herman: *Nephritis*, rev., 1230
EMBDEN, G. (and others): *Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 639
Embolism, pulmonary, following childbirth (Thomas McCulloch), 835—(W. J. Young), 835—(F. D. Spencer), 987—(J. A. Dawson), 987
Emergency regulations, 231, 466, 617, 812
Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
EMSLIE, Margaret: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73
Encephalitis, epidemic, chronic (P. K. McCowan and J. S. Harris), 1052
Encephalitis, epidemic: with severe involvement of the spinal cord (John Aldren Wright), 115—In Sheffield (the outbreak of 1924), 1008
Encephalitis lethargica, discussion at the conference on mental welfare, 1137
Encephalitis lethargica (Mackenzie Wallis), 168—(C. Farran-Ridge), 168
Encephalitis lethargica, after-effects of, Scottish Board of Health circular on, 401—Metropolitan Asylums Board report, 398—Parliamentary note, 466, 966—Disability pensions for, 966
Encephalitis lethargica, influenza antigen in the treatment of (John R. Keith), 525—Correspondence on, 616
Encephalitis lethargica followed by polyuria (C. G. Imrie), 1048
Encephalitis lethargica, a unit for the residua of, 1190
Encephalitis and meningitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus (J. F. L. King), 781
Encephalitis with nystagmus (W. Gordon), 1183
Encephalitis: Post-encephalitis lethargica, hyoscine in, 36
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, serum for use in cases of, 327
Encephalitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 1026, 1149
Endocarditis, bacterial (W. S. Thayer), 843
Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall (C. P. Brentnall), 786
Endometrioma of the broad ligament (Frances Ivens), 1119
Endothelioma of right nostril and maxillary sinus (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
Endowments by medical men, 496
ENGLISH, J. S.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
Enniskillen, election of a medical officer at, 499
Entomology, education in (H. S. Fremlin), 701

Cox, G. Lissant: The tuberculosis dispensary, 67—Tuberculosis in Lancashire, 903
Cox, Henry Edward: *The Chemical Analysis of Foods*, rev., 692
Cox, Major Herbert William V., appointed a Companion of the Imperial Service Order, 74
Cox, Hubert: A warning repeated, 918
Cox, Samuel, obituary notice of, 283
Coxitis non-tuberculous, in the young (H. A. T. Fairbank), 828—Discussion, 831
COYNE, Eugene H.: Surgery in general practice, 1010
COYTE, Ralph: Observations on twenty-five cases of prostatectomy, 983 (O)
CRAGGS, Major Henry Clement, M.B.E. conferred on, 74
CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.: *A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man*, rev., 388
CRAIG, Gordon: Endows a fellowship in urology in the University of Sydney, 496
CRAIG, J. F.: Swine erysipelas in man, 224
CRAIG, Maurice: Member of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
CRAIK, Robert: Lead as an abortifacient, 908
CRAKE, H. M.: Report on the public health of Calcutta, 576
CRAMPTON, H. P.: Problems of ether anæsthesia, 892
Cranial tumours. *See* Tumours
CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col. J. W.: Territorial decoration conferred on, 175
CRAWFURD, Raymond: Epsom College, 1195
Cremation compulsory, for bodies of persons who have died from cancer (parliamentary note), 966
Cresol for eradication of fleas, 718
CREW, F. A. E.: The mechanism of inheritance, 285 (O)—Report of the Animal Breeding Research Department of Edinburgh University, 806—Heredity in mental development, 1239
CREW, T. (editor): *Health Compendium and Health Publicity*, rev., 485
CREYK, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 861
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James, presentation to, 234—*Victorian Jottings from an Old Commonplace Book*, 1190
CRILE, George W.: *A Bipolar Theory of Living Processes*, rev., 598
Crime and amentia (Sir John Collie), 14
Criminal Justice Amendment Act, 99
Criminal responsibility (leading article), 392—Correspondence on, 501—(Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer), 1192
Criminal statistics, introduction to, and the apparent causes of murders (parliamentary note), 1245
Criminals, medical (L. A. Parry), 1056
CRIMMINS, Colonel Martin L.: The preparation of antivenin serum, 1206
Crippled children, heritage craft schools for (at Chailey), 90
Cripples, care of: In Hertfordshire, 172—In Bristol, 320, 754—In Wales, 611—At the Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital at Alton, 611—Joint conference on, 755, 1010—Discussions, 1010—In Ireland (Sir Robert Jones), 905—At the St. Mary's Open-air Hospital, Cappagh (Ireland), 1077—Education of (parliamentary note), 1202
Cripples' Journal, 265
CRISP, William H. (editor): *The Ophthalmic Year Book*, vol. xxii, rev., 1060
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Mirror writing, 1189
CROFT, E. O.: Ovarian cysts and tumours, 1119
CROFTON, W. M.: Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 616—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
CROOK, Herbert David, obituary notice of, 1198
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Bradshaw Lecture on the theory of diagnosis, 955—Mongolian defectives, 1080
Croonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
CROMBIE, James: Treatment of fractures of the mandible, 943
Croup, note on, 908
CROWE, George Wyndham, presentation to, 1087
CROWE, H. Warren: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint treated by vaccines, 834 (O)
CRUCHET, R.: Appointed professor of children's diseases in the Bordeaux Faculty of Medicine, 46—Appreciation of the British Medical Association, 649—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 975
CRUICKSHANK, E. W. H.: The function of the spleen, 352
Crustaceans, marine, and shellfish, arsenic in (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
CULLEN, G. Matheson, appreciation of John Christie McVail, 282
CULLIS, Winifred: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1226
CUMMINS, S. Lyle: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
CUNNINGHAM, L.: The clinical effects of lead in the treatment of malignant disease, 931
CURSETJI, Jehangir J.: *A Pocket Guide Book to Medical Life Assurance*, rev., 205
CURTIS, F. R. (and S. Wright): The action of lobeline, 1225
CUSHING, Harvey: *Studies in Intracranial Physiology and Surgery*, rev., 639
CUSHNY, Arthur R.: *The Secretions of the Urine*, second edition, rev., 14—Estate of, 175
Cyst, hydatid, of meninges (F. W. Robertson), 1051
Cyst, hydatid, of orbit, 236
Cysticercus cellulosae in man (E. J. H. Roth), 470 (O)
Cysticercus cellulosae in man, a case of extensive somatic dissemination of (Major Robert Priest), 471 (O)
Cystography, review of books on, 736. *See also* Bladder
Cysts of ovary (J. W. Bride), 1119
Cysts, sebaceous, a point in diagnosis, 1205
Cytolytic treatment of cancer, 1028. *See also* Cancer
Czecho-Slovakia, the Renaissance of medicine in, 28

D.

DAIN, H. Guy:—Treatment of drugs: a dip into a general practitioner's tool-kit, 1219
Dairy farms, inspection of (parliamentary note), 910
Dairy research: In Scotland, 904, 1239—At Reading, 960
DALAL, Anandrai Keshavlal, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
DALE, H. H.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 167—The adjustment of the circulation to the needs of the tissues, 211—The biological standardization of remedies, 939—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
DALE, John: Standardization of disinfectants, 1133
DALEY, W. Allen: Midwifery in the home, 72—The improvement of health week exhibitions, 855—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
DALLY, J. F. Halls:—*High Blood Pressure: Its Variations and Control*, second edition, rev., 1186
DALTON, P. P.: "Rising of the Lights," 908
Daltonism and the arts, 17
DALY, F.: Deviation of the nasal septum, 236
DAMPF, Dr., report on locusts in Mexico, 1066
DANA, Charles L.:—*The Peaks of Medical History: An Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Students and Practitioners*, rev., 309
DANBY, A. B.: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522
Dangerous Drugs Act. *See* Drugs
Dangers associated with medical practice. *See* Medical
Dardanelles, review of book on, 65
DARIER, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells. *See* Tissue cells
DARLING, Dr.: Specimen of a large uterine fibroid, 1050
DARLING, H. C. Rutherford: *Elementary Hygiene for Nurses*, third edition, rev., 1231
DARWIN, Leonard: *The Need for Eugenic Reform*, rev., 735
DATE, Horton: Encephalitic nystagmus, 1183
DAVENPORT, Cecil J.: Report on the Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 166—Obituary notice of, 546
DAVIES, A. Hudson: The physical and mental effects of monotony in modern industry, 472
DAVIES, C. O.: Recurring acute intussusception, 1225
DAVIES, H. Whitridge: Portable apparatus for administering carbon dioxide, 258
DAVIES, Howell, obituary notice of, 667
DAVIES, J. H. T.:—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1196
DAVIES, L. Gwillim: Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
DAVIES, Seymour W.: An ancient needle, 1152
DAVIES, Sidney: Cancer mortality and age rates, 616
DAVIS, David M. (Hugh H. YOUNG and Franklin P. JOHNSON): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
DAVIS, E. Cosman: Post-graduate courses in Canada, 615
DAVIS, E. D.: Treatment of carcinoma of the œsophagus, 889
DAVIS, E. D. D.: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1161—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrows of the septum, 1173—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175
DAVIS, Haldin: Case of pigmentation of unknown origin, 787—Case of "argyria," 787
DAVIS, K. J. Acton: The cure of crippled and invalid children, 1011
DAW, S. W.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 831—Spastic paralysis, 1214
DAW, Surgeon Commander William Henry, obituary notice of, 1147
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, Honorary D.C.L. conferred on, 38
DAWSON, J. A.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 987
DAY, J. C. L.: Obstetrics in general practice, 37
DEACON, J. Nissen: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 61
Deaf, cure of: Reorganization of the National Institute for the, 536, 669—Report of conference of agencies engaged in the welfare of the, 669
Deaf, teaching of in Edinburgh, 402
Deafness and fragilitas ossium (F. J. Cleminson), 892
Deafness, middle-ear, 227, 325
Deafness, review of books on, 1185
DEANESLY, E.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 560—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1095
DEARDEN, W. F.: Report on the health of Manchester, 321
DEARLE, Norman: *The Cost of Living*, rev., 484
Death, apparent, recovery after, 918
Death following wasp sting (W. F. Donoghy), 1052
Death statistics in the United States, 669
Deaths Registration Bill, 231. *See also* Births
Debates, set, 608
DE BEER, G. R.: *The Comparative Anatomy, Histology, and Development of the Pituitary Body*, rev., 257—*An Introduction to Experimental Embryology*, 315
DE BEER, Z. J., appointed district surgeon for the area of Woodstock (South Africa), 90
Debt of medicine to Harvey. *See* Harvey *and* Medicine
DECK, E. J.: Successfully establishes his claim for fees, 860
Defence of assistants and locumtenents. *See* Assistants *and* Locumtenents
Defence, Medical. *See* Medical
Defence of members for the acts of locumtenents. *See* Locumtenents
Deficiency, food. *See* Food
DEGARIS, Mary C.: Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
Degrees and diplomas, the manufacture of, 366
Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 447, 571—M.D. Lausanne, 571
DE GRÓSZ, Emile: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
DE KRUIF, Paul: *Microbe Hunters*, 531
DELAHAYE, A. (and E. Sorrel): *Tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires et ganglionnaires*, rev., 65
DELAUNAY, Paul: Ambroise Paré as naturalist, 844
Delhi Medical Association. *See* Association
DE LINT, J. G.: *Atlas of the History of Medicine. I: Anatomy*, rev., 485
Delivery obstructed by foetal tumour (Leslie W. Dryland), 1223
Delivery, rapid, in placenta praevia, 1206
Dementia paralytica. *See* Paralysis, general
DE MOOY, Cornelis, death of, 1199
Dengue, the insect vector of (leading article), 489
DENKER, A. (and O. Kahler): *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde*, rev., 119
DENNETT, Roger H.: *Simplified Infant Feeding*, third edition, rev., 310
Dental disease and eczema (A. Annesley Gomes), 590 (O)
Dental education (Scotland), 273
Dental surgery, information concerning, 464
Dentifrice, an acid, 864
Dentistry, Leeds School of, 91
Dentistry and medicine, relations of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 708
Dentists Act, 1921, Amendment Bill, 40, 231, 1245
Dentists, unregistered, in New Zealand, 850
DEPREE, Hubert Templer, obituary notice of, 510
Derbyshire Hospital. *See* Hospital
DERHAM, Arthur (and A. E. HODGE): *Goldfish Culture for Amateurs*, rev., 390
Dermatology, review of books on, 389, 1124. *See also* Skin
"Dermotubin," composition of, 896
Derry County, school inspection in, 663
Desk for the general and panel practitioner, 310
DE SCHWEINITZ, G. E.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
DESNOS, Louis Ernest, leaves a legacy to the Académie de Médecine to found a prize for a scientific mission abroad, 669
Destitution and malnutrition (parliamentary note), 966
Determination of sex. *See* Sex
DEVEREUX, A. C.: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 542
Devon Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
D'EWART, J.: Rheumatic heart disease in children, 173—Acute nephritis in childhood, 373—Medical defence, 506—The period of infectivity in whooping-cough, 663
DE WOOLFSON, Louis Estevan Green, obituary notice of, 715
Diabetes: Discussion at the International Physiological Congress, 347
Diabetes, Mr. Coleridge on (leading article), 1130
Diabetes, oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of, 323
Diabetes, review of books on, 483
Diabetic coma (Adam Patrick), 1229
Diabetic diet, 854. *See also* Diet
Diagnosis, errors in (Sir David Drummond), 1004
Diagnosis, review of books on, 485
Diagnosis, the theory of (F. G. Crookshank), 955—Correspondence on, 1145
Diaphragm, eventration of the (J. Boyd), 1051
Diarrhœa: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Diarrhœa, review of book on, 527
Diathermy, review of books on, 641
Diathermy: Surgical aspects of (E. P. Cumberbatch), 1226—(F. J. Steward), 1227—Discussion, 1227
Diathermy, surgical, in cancer (H. H. Rayner), 1182
Diathermy in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (W. S. Syme), 825
Diathermy in treatment of new growths (F. J. Steward), 1227
Dick prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 845

FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Research in general practice, 844
FORSYTH, Dr., appointed medical superintendent of the Winson Green Mental Hospital, 91
FORSYTH, Major W. Leonard: Twenty-two years a carrier, 1049
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Historical accuracy, 275—Registration of nursing homes, 578
FOTHERGILL, William Edward: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 173—Obituary notice of, 913
FOULERTON, Major A. G. R.: The place of bacteriology in preventive medicine, 72
Foundling Hospital site, 213, 1149
FOX, Charles:—*Educational Psychology: its Problems and Methods*, rev., 735
FOX, C. J: The tuberculin dispensary, 501
FOX, Evelyn: After-care of mental defectives, 852
FOX, R. Fortescue: A warm environment for rheumatic patients, 664
Fracastorius 531
Fracture of the acetabulum (Wayland Smith), 1183
Fracture, Colles's, pinning the ulnar styloid process in (Frank J. Hathaway) 59 O)
Fracture of metacarpal bone (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
Fractures of forearm, backfire (leading article), 1187
Fractures of the mandible, treatment of (James Crombie), 943
Fractures, spiral, treatment of (A. B. Mitchell), 1048—Discussion, 1049
Fractures of the neck of the thigh bone in adults (S. L. Higgs), 1133—Correspondence on, 1241
Fragilitas ossium and deafness (F. J. Cleminson), 892

FRANCE:
Alcoholism in, report on, 263
Congresses, 1074
Electro-radiology institute founded in Paris, 717
Medical propaganda in the Far East, 1206
Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
Post-graduate courses, 283
Small-pox epidemic in, 126
Spas, London office for information concerning, 466
Students and post-graduates, 1075
Summer gathering, 1074
See also Paris

FRANKLIN, Charles A. H.: Continental medical graduates, 615
FRANZ, H., death of, 1199
FRASER, Archie Reith, obituary notice of, 228, 538
FRASER, F. R.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158—Report on the teaching of clinical medicine in North America, 265
FRASER, James, presentation to, 1150
FRASER, J. A.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
FRASER, John, honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
FRASER, J. S.: Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1154
FRASER, Lieut.-Col. William James, obituary notice of, 546
FREEMAN, E. T.: Medicine from three angles, 961
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, E. T.: Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
FREMANTLE, F. E., appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of Hertford, 46
FREMLIN, H. S: *The Necessity for More General Education in Entomology*, 701
French Association for the Advancement of Science, 46
FRENGLEY, Joseph Patrick, obituary notice of 715
FREW, A.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
FREW, John Glover Hugo, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
FRIEND, G. E.: The management of infections in schools, 942
FROEHNER: The anthropology of Greek vases, 1206
FROMENT, Dr.: Stabbed by a patient, 1247
FRY, Walter Ernest, obituary notice of, 1145
Fuels, economic use of, committee appointed to consider the, 407
FULLER, Sir Bampfylde: *The Law Within*, rev., 1127
FULLERTON, Andrew: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
FULLERTON, Lieut.-Col. J.: Report on the Burma Government Medical School, 1018
Fund, Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 408
Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 1186
Fund, Hospital Sunday, The Metropolitan: Report and awards, 271
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Fire precautions in hospitals, 33—Scheme for a general contributory system of pensions, 175, 321, 1203—Visits to the Tower of London in aid of the Fund, 283—Statistical report, 356—Popular talks on science, etc., in aid of, 581—Distribution meeting, 1204, 1238
Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 232, 810
Fund, Queen Alexandra Sanatorium, 619
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 258, 486, 646, 1006, 1186—Christmas gift from, 1006—Correspondence on, 135
Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 34—Annual report, 1016—And the British Medical Association, 1241
FÜRTH, Otto: *Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie*, rev., 1186
Furunculosis, manganese in (Maurice L. Young), 115

G.

GAG, Crowe's (mouth), a suspension apparatus for, 642
Gall bladder, perforation and rupture of the (Lionel R. Fifield), 635 (O)
Gall stones, the prevention of (Arthur F. Hurst), 676
GALLAGHER, J. F. P.: Clothing and catarrhs, 1022
GALLEMAERTS, Professor, nominated president of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Brussels, 1204
GALLIE, Major-General J. S., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 966
Gallipoli, review of book on, 65
Gangrene of the appendix associated with torsion of the meso-appendix (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
Gangrene of the extremities, treatment of (G. E. Gask), 1121—(Sampson Handley), 1121—Discussion, 1122
Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handousa), 254
Gangrene, gas, in labour (Harold E. Thorn), 685
GANTT, W. Horsley:—A medical review of Soviet Russia: IV, Change in type and incidence of disease, 303, 747, 757, 802
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Pituitary disorders, 1047
GARDNER, F. G.: Nervous vomiting, 763
Garlic in pneumonia, 854
GARRETT, J. H.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 225
GARRISON, Fielding H.:—*The Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius: an Inquiry into the Rationale of Artistic Anatomy*, rev., 119
GARROD, Sir Archibald: The science of clinical medicine, 621—Elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
GARROW, R. P.: Poor Law reform and public health: from the point of view of the non-county borough or urban district, 382
GARRY, William Alfred MacMahon, obituary notice of 364
Gas anaesthetics, the newer (F. H. McMechan), 1106—(E. I. McKesson), 1111, 1113—Discussion, 1117 *See also* Anaesthetics
Gas fires, in praise of, 572
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas warfare, protective measures (parliamentary note), 278
GASK, G. E.: Periarterial sympathectomy in gangrene of the extremities, 1121
GASPERINE, John Jones, obituary notice of, 546
Gastric clamp, 793
Gastric diseases, treatment of (Hugh Maclean), 1050
Gastric surgery. *See* Abdominal surgery
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, the place of (Herbert J. Paterson), 555—(H. Finsterer), 557—Discussion 559
GELLERT, H. H.: Haematoma of the abdominal wall, 12
GEMMELL, J. E.: Gynaecological tumours, 1119
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General paralysis. *See* Paralysis
General practice, obstetrics in, 37. *See also* Obstetrics
General practice, research in, 844. *See also* Research
General practice, surgery in, 1020, 1078, 1143
General practice, vaccine therapy in (W. Edgecombe), 1180
Genetics, the science of, 315. *See also* Inheritance
Geneva Opium Convention. *See* Opium
Genital prolapse associated with malignant disease (J. W. Bride), 785
Genital prolapse, the development of vaginal operations for, 274, 360, 907, 1241. *See also* Cancer of the prolapsed cervix
Germany: Abortions in, increase of, 46—Association of National Research, 46—Enteric fever in, 669—History of Medicine Society, 669—*Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften* celebrates its twenty-fifth birthday, 659—Public health in (Professor Abel), 845—Correspondence on, 1038—Museum of Hygiene at Dresden made into an academy of hygiene, 1247
GESELL, Arnold: *The Mental Growth of the Pre-school Child*, rev., 345
GHOSH, J. C.: *Technical Education*, rev., 1186
Gibraltar, annual report on the health of, 609—The *Stegomyia* in, 609
GIBSON, G.: The tragedy of St. Kilda, 81
GIBSON, H. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 968
GILCHRIST, Marion: Some medico-legal cases, 217
GILES, Arthur E. (and Sir John BLAND-SUTTON): *The Diseases of Women: a Handbook for Students and Practitioners*, eighth edition rev., 564
GILES, P. Broome: St. Kilda, 137
GILLBARD, Richard: John Hilton, 582
GILLESPIE, John R.: Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35—Sanatorium treatment, 543, 809
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Manic-depressive psychosis, 251, 878—A correction, 366
GILMOUR, Sir John: On social service, 1076
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
Girl, health of the working, (Christine Murrell), 122
Girls with little or no sight, higher education of at Chorley Wood College (N. Bishop Harman), 1103
GIVEN, J. C. M.: The Neanderthal race, 754
GLAISTER, John (jun.), appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
Glamorgan, care of mentally defective children in, 611
Gland-holding forceps, 528
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glaucoma, eserine in, 236
GLOVER, James, obituary notice of, 510
GLOVER, Lewis G.: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 136
GLOVER, Robert M.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 342
Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
GLYNN, E. E. (and Helen M. DUVALL): Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784—The histological changes found in cancerous tissues treated with colloidal lead in suspension, 928—Abnormal cancer metastases following lead treatment, 1224
Goat Society (British): *Year Book for 1926*, rev., 66
GODLEE, Sir Rickman J.:—*A Village on the Thames: Whitchurch, Yesterday and To-day*, 166
Goitre in childhood (E. H. M. Milligan), 373—Discussion, 376—Correspondence on, 501, 577, 614, 758
Goitre, congenital, potassium chlorate and (R. K. White), 302—Correspondence on, 814
Gold mines on the Gold Coast, death rate in (parliamentary note), 100
Gold treatment of tuberculosis: Second report by the Medical Research Council, 158. *See also* Sanocrysin *and* Tuberculosis
GOLDBLATT, Maurice Walter: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
Goldfish, review of book on, 392—And mosquitos, 512
Golf: Jones-Phillipson cup (South Africa), 90—Medical Golfing Society's autumn meeting, 763
GOMES, A. Annesley: Eczema and dental disease, 590 (O)
Gongylonema and cancer, 503, 545
Gonococcus in man, study of agglutination of the (C. E. Jenkins), 11 (O)
Gonorrhoea, diagnosis and treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 1057
GOOCH, H.: Quinine poisoning, 115
GOOD, T. S.: Psychology and the eye, 217
GOODALL, Edwin: Report of the City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, 401
GOODMAN, N. M.:—Cerebral syphilis: convulsions: death, 302
GORDON, R. G. (and F. G. THOMSON):—*Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 307—Migraine, 772
GORDON, W.: Encephalitis with nystagmus, 1183
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300—Carcinoma of the tongue, 1094—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1097—Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
GOTTLIEB, R. (and Hans H. MEYER): *Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics*, second edition in English, rev., 641
GOTTSTEIN, A. (A. SCHLOSSMANN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, rev., 838
GOUDIE, A. Smith: Pyloric stenosis, 987
GOULD, George M.: *Gould's Medical Dictionary* (edited by R. J. E. Scott), rev., 484—*Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery*, third edition (edited by R. J. E. Scott), rev., 642
Gout, the treatment of (George Graham), 688
Government laboratory. *See* Laboratory
GRABHAM, Michael Comport: *The Garden Interests of Madeira*, rev., 642—Cytolytic treatment of cancer, 1028
GRACE, W. H.: The thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 111 (O)
GRAHAM, Evarts A.: Some recent developments in our knowledge of the biliary tract, 671
GRAHAM, George: *The Pathology and Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus*, second edition, rev., 483—The treatment of gout, 688—The exanthemata, 1178—The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 226
GRAHAM, James, 718
GRAHAM, Professor: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
GRANTHAM-HILL, Clermont, receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 407
GRAUNT, John, 718
GRAVES, Basil, to be the guest of honour at the congress of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, 365—Steamy cornea in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension, 1106

Epidemic, a strange:—Diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Epilepsies, the (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1 (O)—Leading article on, 25—Correspondence on, 92—(G. D. Parker), 562
Epilepsy, review of book on, 1058
Epithelioma of hard palate (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
Epithelioma of the larynx, laryngo-fissure for (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
Epsom College. *See* College
ERLANK, James, obituary notice of, 660
Errata. *See* Corrections
Erysipelas, etiology of, and its specific therapy (Konrad E. Birkhaug), 518—Discussion, 519
Erysipelas, swine, in man (J. F. Craig), 224
Erythema nodosum, 619
Erythema nodosum in members of a family (D. Gordon Robinson), 1049—Correspondence on, 1142, 1196
Erythema nodosum complicating septic sore throat, 275
Erythema nodosum, infectivity of, 1196
Eserine in glaucoma, 236
Essex: Report on an epidemic of poliomyelitis in, 1007
ESTABROOK, Arthur H. (and Ivan E. McDougle): *Mongrel Virginians: the Win Tribe*, rev., 1059
Estate duty, 864
Ether anaesthesia: a copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
Ether anaesthesia, problems of (Z. Mennell), 891. *See also* Anaesthesia
Ether impurities, effects of (Wesley Bourne), 790
Ether, intracardiac injection of, recovery after (N. Hay Bolton), 482
Ether, intratracheal administration of (H. P. Fairlie), 790
Ethyl alcohol substitutes (leading article), 795
Ethyl chloride, diseases due to the preparation of, pamphlet on, 917
Ethyl chloride, method of administering, 485
Eugenics, review of books on, 599, 735
EUVRARD, P. A., elected mayor of Malmesbury (Cape Province), 902
EVANS, Alfred Henry, honour of knighthood conferred on 73
EVANS, C. Lovatt: *Recent Advances in Physiology*, second edition, rev., 839
EVANS, Geoffrey: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 93—The treatment of gout, 689
EVANS, H. McLean: Nutrition and metabolism, 345
EVANS, H. Muir: Team work in a small hospital, 1144
EVANS, H. W.: Determination of sex, 1205
EVANS, T. Stenner: Cardiac pain in pernicious anaemia, 638
EVANS, W. J.: Medicine and the press, 957
EVERIDGE, John: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
EVERS, H. Harvey: The indications for induction of abortion, 245—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521
Evolution, review of books on, 15, 599
EWART, David, obituary notice of, 666
Ewell colo y, 1140
EWING, Sir Alfred: The work of the year at Edinburgh University, 861
Exanthemata, recent advances in the etiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment of the (J. D. Rolleston), 1177—Discussion, 1177
Exeter police court, man sentenced for theft, 1151
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Ex-service men, homes for disabled (Liberton, near Edinburgh), 172
EYCLESHYMER, A. C. (and Tom JONES): *Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy*, rev., 485
Eye examination routine (Ida C. Mann), 1055
Eye Institution, Dundee: Report, 905
Eye, lecture on the (Maitland Ramsay), 731
Eye, psychology and the (T. S. Good), 217
Eyeball, temporary extrusion of the, 764
Eyes, watery, 619, 670
Eyeshade, a transparent, 258
Eyesight of children, the preservation of, 81, 93, 136, 176—A correction, 176

F.

Factories, Chief Inspector's report (parliamentary note), 40
Factories, ventilation and heating in, report on, 84
Factory Acts Amendment Bill, 40, 277, 278, 326, 910, 1 45
Factory Girls' Holiday Fund. *See* Fund
Factory inspectorate (parliamentary note), 1085
Factory legislation (W. Robertson), 1016
Factory lighting:—Departmental Committee's third report: illumination in printing rooms, 1065
FAIRBAIRN, John S.: *Obstetrics*, rev., 690
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Some general affections of the skeleton, including achondroplasia, osteogenesis imperfecta, and osteomalacia, 801—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 828—Spastic paralysis, 1215
FAIRFIELD, Josephine L. D., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: the health of the professional woman, 62—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—The health of the working girl, 122—Autopsy of a "familiar," 610—Birth control, 863
FAIRHALL, Laurence T. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344
FAIRLIE, H. P.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790—Intratracheal administration of ether and the nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen gases, 790—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
FALK, Henry C.: *Operating Room Procedure for Nurses and Interns*, rev., 1231
FALK, I. S. (and John F. NORTON): *Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology*, second edition, rev., 390
Falkirk Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
FALKNER, H. G.: Recurrent boils, 763
"Familiar," autopsy of a, 610
FANO, Guilio:—*Brain and Heart*: Lectures on Physiology, 534
Farm labourers: Pneumonia and tuberculosis in, 273
FARMER, Eric (and E. G. CHAMBERS): A psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132
FARMER, Samuel William, estate and bequests of, 669
FARNHAM, W. Erle: Ptyalism, 1205
FARR, E. A., honorary freedom of Andover conferred on, 668
FARRAN-RIDGE, C.: Encephalitis lethargica, 168
Father of Trigonometry—Richard of Wallingford, 1072
Fatigue in modern industry, physical and mental effects of (W. Lionel Hichens), 479—(H. M. Vernon), 480—Discussion, 481—(A. K. Chalmers), 1194. *See also* Industry
Fatigue Research Board, Industrial: Report on the ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29—Report on the ventilation and heating of factories, 84—Annual report, 574—Report on a psychological study of individual differences in accident rates, 1132—Lord D'Abernon appointed chairman, 1204
FAURE, Professor: Inaugural address at the Congress of Surgery, 1074
FAWKES, Marmaduke: Migraine and acetonuria, 1176
FAWLEY, Tom Bower, obituary notice of, 546
FEARON, W. R.: Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229
FEATHERSTONE, H. W.: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
Federated Malay States, annual report of the Malarial Advisory Board, 744
FEDYNSKY, S. I., death of, 859
Feeble-minded: Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
Feeding of infants, artificial, common mistakes in the (Eric Pritchard), 549 (O)
Feeding, review of books on, 118
Fees, Poor Law midwifery, 714
Fees of practitioners in midwifery cases, 1193
Fees, a specialist's (E. J. Deck), 860
FEINBLATT, Henry M. (and Arnold H. EGGERTH): *Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 600
FELDMAN, W. M.: Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
FELL: Lessons from tissue cultures, 798
FELL, Sir Matthew H. G., appointed Director-General of the Army Medical Services, 42—Appointed Honorary Physician to the King, 581
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association, information concerning, 448. *See also* Post-graduate
FENTON, James, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health in relation to London, 380
FENWICK, P. Clennell: *The Christchurch Hospital: Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, 394
FERGUS, Freeland: Miner's nystagmus, 403
FERGUSON, J. Bell: *The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp*, rev., 1058
Fermanagh Asylum. *See* Asylum
FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Prophylactic vaccination of the newly born against tuberculosis, 361
FERNANDEZ Y MEDINA, M.: The relations of health administrations, 609
FERRIS-SCOTT, L.: Motor car insurance, 1244
FERRY, N. S. (and Sir Thomas HORDER): A search for an ideal antigen for therapeutic immunization, 177 (O)
Fever, enteric: In Germany, number of cases, 669—In Hanover, 717—Manifestations among South African natives, discussion on, 12—And sewage, 968—Twenty-two years a carrier of (Major W. Leonard Forsyth), 1049
Fever, scarlet: Antitoxin, prophylactic value of, 134, 173, 225, 324—Dick prophylaxis of, 845—Innocuity of: report (Allan C. Parsons), 613—And measles, allocation of beds by the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 745—Rash in, delayed till the fifth day (L. Penhall Phillips), 343—Serum treatment of (J. H. Pollock), 1229
Fever, scarlet, and its complications, the relation of streptococci to (R. A. O'Brien), 513—(C. C. O'Kell), 515—(Konrad E. Birkhaug), 516—Discussion, 517
Fever, "strange," of 1558, 717
Fever, typhoid. *See* Fever, enteric
Fever, typhus, in Glasgow, 322—"Tropical typhus" (William Fletcher and J. E. Lesslar), 571
Fever, undulant, and contagious bovine abortion, 353, 810
FIBIGER, J., awarded the Nobel prize for medicine, 898
Fibroid of uterus, large (Dr. Darling), 1050
Fibromata of both ovaries (J. W. Bride), 119
Fibromyoma in a case of acute torsion of uterus (Fletcher Shaw), 1120
FIFIELD Lionel R.: Perforation and rupture of the gall bladder, 615 (O)
FINCH, E.: Treatment of spiral fractures, 1049
FINLAY, Douglas E., elected mayor of Gloucester, 916
FINDLAY, Leonard: Appreciation of John Thomson, 96—Report on poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland, 214
FINDLAY, W: Defence of assistants and locum-tenents, 276
FINEGAN, Arthur: Erythema nodosum, 619
FINGER, E., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Fingers, gangrene of, due to subclavian compression (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handousa), 254
FINNY, Major C. M.: Functional haemoglobinuria, 685
FINNY, W. E. St. L., elected mayor of Kingston, 916
FINSTERER, H.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 230—The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 557
Fire precautions in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
First Aid, International Society for, founded, 669
FISCHER-DEFOY, W. (F. KRAMER and E. LANGES): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
FISHBEIN, Morris: The writing of medical papers, 262
FITZGERALD, Major Arthur Ormsby, obituary notice of, 618
FITZPATRICK, T. D. (and John S. O'DONOVAN): Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 524
FITZSIMONS, J. O'C.: Strangulated hernia in an infant, 836
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan C. L.: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1089—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1096
Fleas, cure for a plague of, 236, 547, 718—By calcium hypochlorite, 547—By cresol, 718—By "Flit," 718
FLEMMING, A. L.: The future of anaesthesia, 780—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885—Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, honorary D.Sc.Oxon. conferred on, 38—The future of women in medicine, 653
FLETCHER, William: Tropical typhus, 571
FLEURE, H. J.: Malcolm Morris Memorial Lecture on racial characters of skin in relation to health, 949, 953
Flies in butchers' shops, 968
FLINN, Colonel D. Edgar, obituary notice of, 406
FLINT, E. R.: Cervical rib, 1181
"Flit" for the eradication of fleas, 718
FLITCROFT, Sir Thomas E., elected mayor of Bolton, 916
Flocculation and Wassermann reactions, 534
FLOID, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518
FLORENCE, P. Sargant:—*Over-Population: Theory and Statistics*, rev., 1126
FLOREY, H. W., elected to an official Fellowship at Gonville and Caius College, 910
Flour, chemical substances in (parliamentary note), 910, 1026
Fluorine, injuries by, pamphlet on, 917
Foetal growth of man (Adolph H. Schultz), 1151
Foetal tumour. *See* Tumour
Food adulteration, Ministry of Health pamphlet on, 1239
Food deficiency conditions in relation to preventable illness (Stuart J. Cowell), 185—(Helen M. M. Mackay), 188—(Sir Percy W. Bassett-Smith), 189—(James Wheatley), 191—Discussion, 194
Food and Drugs Act, Sale of, 232
Food, influence of on health, 904. *See also* Diet and Health
Food and industrial hygiene, 122
Food Manufacturers' Research Association, British, licence issued to, 175
Food passages, treatment of malignant disease of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
Food poisoning bacilli, Salmonella group of, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
Foodstuffs, preservatives in (parliamentary note), 39, 1202—note on, 83—Amended regulations, 1247
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary notes), 40, 1085, 1149—Recent research in, 1065—Cost of combating, 1149—Second report from Research Committee, 1202
FORBES, C.: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
FORBES, Duncan: The management of infections in schools, 941
Forceps, gland-holding, 528
Ford cars, 512
Forearm, backfire fractures of the (leading article), 1187
Foreign body in the cavernous sinus causing meningitis and encephalitis (J. F. L. King), 781
Foreign countries, information concerning medical practice in, 461
Forensic medicine, review of books on, 895
FORGAN, Robert: The abolition of slums, 497
FORREST, James: *The Basis of the Golf Swing*, rev., 16

HENDERSON, Thomson: Specimens of the ciliary region in mammalia, 217—Apparatus to illustrate the mechanism of accommodation, 217—Doyne Memorial Lecture on the anatomy and physiology of accommodation in mammalia, 217
Henderson Trust Lecture. *See* Lecture
HENDERSON, W. R., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
HENDERSON, Yandell: The ethyl iodide method of determining the rate of circulation of the blood, 347
HENRY, Arnold K. (and Ahmed HANDOUSA): Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression, 254
HENSCHEN, Professor, appointed to the chair of clinical surgery at Basle, 863
HENSEVAL, Dr., death of, 406
HENSON, W. J.: An acid dentifrice, 864
HEPBURN, Malcolm: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 216
Herbalists and acute appendicitis, 48
HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. H.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217 — Iris-inclusion operation for glaucoma, 217
Heredity with special reference to feeblemindedness (F. A. E. Crew), 1239
Heredity, review of books on, 117
Heredity. *See also* Inheritance
Heritage craft schools for crippled children, 90
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, Francis: *Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine*, rev., 944—Post-operative radiation in cancer of the breast, 1242
Hernia, inguinal [strangulated] in an infant 16 days old (G. H. Buckley), 525—(J. O'C. Fitzsimons), 836
Hernia, obturator, an unusual case of (A. J. Blaxland), 638
Hernia, when not to operate for (W. McAdam Eccles), 486
HERON, Colonel George Wykeham, C.B.E. conferred on, 74
Héros sans Gloire, Les (Madame A. René-Brouillhet), 283
Herpes and varicella (W. J. Meldrum), 302—Correspondence on, 548—(Harold Pereira), 597—(E. W. Matthews), 835
HERRICK, C. Judson: *Brains of Rats and Men*, rev., 994
HERRING, Robert: *The President's Hat*, rev., 1232
Hertfordshire, the care of cripples in, 172
HETHERINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Reynolds Peyton, obituary notice of, 43
HEWER, C. Langton: Endotracheal nitrous oxide-oxygen-ether anaesthesia in gastric surgery, 298—Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 408—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
HEWITT, J.: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116
HIGHENS, W. Lionel: Physical and mental effects of fatigue in modern industry, 479
HIGGINS, Shadick: The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—Report on the health of the city of Capetown, 538
HIGGS, S. L.: Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
Higher education of girls. *See* Girls
HILES, Miss: Various methods of diagnosing hydatid infections in man, 1123
HILL, A. V.: The effect of exercise on metabolism, 345—Awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 952
HILL, B.: Poor Law reform and public health, 385
HILL, Eustace: Unification of health administration, 122—Poor Law reform and public health, 384
HILL, Leonard: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Delivers the Popular Lecture on ultra-violet radiations, 211
HILL, N. Gray: The value of ultra-violet radiation from artificial sources, 399
HILL, William: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826—Pharyngeal and oesophageal diverticula, 1163
HILLIER, R. J.: Modified Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, 120
HILTON, John, 582, 620
HILTON, R.: The administration of oxygen, 1226
HINCKS, Elizabeth M.: Disability in reading, 1236
HINE, M. L.: Pituitary treatment, 1046—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
Hip, reconstructive surgery of the (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 871 (O)
Hip-joint, diseases of the (Alexander Mitchell), 1056
Hip-joint, osteo-arthritis of. *See* Osteo-arthritis
Histamine, note on (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. *See also* Circulation *and* Tissues
Histology, review of books on, 599, 735
Histoplasmosis, human, and equine epizoötic lymphangitis, 702
Historical accuracy, 275
History of medicine. *See* Medicine
HITCHENS, A. Parker (J. F. SILER and Milton W. HALL): *Dengue*, 489
HOARE, Alfred: *A Short Italian Dictionary*, vol. ii, English-Italian, new edition, rev., 737
HOBBS, Remington: Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, 506
HÖBER, Rudolf: *Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe*, sixth edition, rev., 691
HOBHOUSE, E.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236
HOBHOUSE, E. W. N.: Spastic paralysis, 1216
HODGE, A. E. (and Arthur DERHAM): *Goldfish Culture for Amateurs*, rev., 390
HODGSON, Norman: Treatment of chilblains, 917
HOFFMANN, Carlos: Report on locusts in Mexico, 1066
HOFMANN, F. B., death of, 715
Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin, eleventh edition, rev., 895
HOGARTH, Robert George: The medical practitioner and the public, 145 (O)
HOLBURN, Claud Anthony, obituary notice of, 44
HOLDEN, Arthur Stuart, charged with murder (criminal abortion), 860, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned against, 965—Acquittal of, 1082
HOLFELDER, H. (and others, editors): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, Bands I and II, rev., 1231
Holland, number of medical students in the universities of, 46
HOLLAND, Sydney. *See* Knutsford, Lord
HOLMES, A. D.: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
HOLMES, Gordon: Migraine, 772—Pituitary disorders, 1035
HOLMES, Major Joseph Alexander, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
HOLMES, M. J.:—*Cancer Mortality in Australia: a Statistical Study*, 126
HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. Thomas James Paul, obituary notice of, 910
Home, ideal, 764
Home Office: Draft regulations for weights to be lifted by workers dealing with woollen and worsted textiles, 619—Report on silicosis in pottery workers, 901
Homes for disabled ex-service men. *See* Ex-service
Honours, Birthday, 73
HOPKINS, Sir F. Gowland: The mechanisms of biological oxidation, 317—Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 610—Fothergillian medal of the Medical Society of London presented to, 688—Awarded the Copley medal of the Royal Society, 952
HORDER, Sir Thomas (and N. S. FERRY): A search for an ideal antigen for therapeutic immunization, 177 (O)
Hormone, the parathyroid (Collip), 347
Hormones, scientific and industrial problems of (H. H. Dale), 167—Discussion, 167
HORNE, W. Jobson: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrows of the septum, 1172
HORNIBROOK, F. A.: *Physical Fitness in Middle Life*, rev., 693
HORROCKS, Oswald: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236
Horsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
HORSLEY, Reginald Ernest, obituary notice of, 282
HOSIER, A. J.: Open air for cows, 284
Hospital, Aberdeen City, extension, 662
Hospital abuse, modern, 797
Hospital accommodation at Harrogate, 577
Hospital almoners: Report of the department of St. Thomas's Hospital, 541
Hospital, Alton, for crippled children, 611
Hospital, Andover War Memorial, opening of, 74
Hospital, Auchterarder, St. Margaret's, 402
Hospital at Beaufort West, a new, 538
Hospital, Belfast Mental: Report, 500
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Opening of session, 807—Clinics at, 854
Hospital, Bethlem Royal: Bill, 99, 141—Information concerning, 452
Hospital Board reform (South Africa), 538
Hospital, Brentwood Mental: Report, 499
Hospital, British Dental: Annual meeting, 1076
Hospital: Capetown's needs, 89
Hospital, Cardiff City Mental: Report, 401
Hospital, Cardiff, Prince of Wales', and the care of cripples, 611
Hospital, Cardigan: Note on, 321
Hospital centre for Birmingham, a new, 797
Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Award of medals, prizes, certificates, etc., 658—Opening of the winter session, 658
Hospital Charity Schemes Act, 99
Hospital, Cheddleton Mental: Report, 499
Hospital for Children, Strathblane:—The prevention of heart disease: Cases to be taken, 950
Hospital, Chinese, Shanghai: Report, 166
Hospital, Christchurch, New Zealand: Note on, 394
Hospital conception, the modern (N. Bishop Harman), 797, 984 (O)
Hospital, Connaught, Poona, opening of, 359
Hospital construction, 570
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Centenary of, 358, 499, 712
Hospital, Derbyshire, for Children: Note on, 271
Hospital for Dunbar, a new, 1150
Hospital at Ebbw Vale: Opening of a new, 357
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Annual distribution of prizes, 273
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Incurables: Report, 1077
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Appeal, 540
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Mental, Morningside, early mental treatment at, 221
Hospital finance and administration in America (A. G. E. Sanctuary), 170
Hospital, Forbes Fraser, Bath, note on, 32
Hospital, No. 14 Stationary: Annual dinner, 1199
Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose and Throat: Annual meeting, 91—Opening of a new hospital, 313, 322
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Cancer: An appeal, 34
Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Sick Children, note on, 92
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, for Women: Information concerning the study of medicine, 444
Hospital, Guy's: Extension of the Dental School, 143—Awards and scholarships, 233—*Guy's Hospital Reports*, vol. 76, rev., 309, 599—Fison Memorial Lecture, 315—Information concerning the study of medicine, 432—Special clinic for diphtheria carriers opened, 959
Hospital, Hartlepools: Opening of the Morison memorial wing, 357
Hospital for Heart Disease, Westmoreland Street, W.: Open to medical students at reduced fees, 1087
Hospital, Henry Ford (Detroit), Collected Papers by the Staff of, rev., 65
Hospital, Kidderminster, extension of, 220
Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Opening of the Winter Session, 625—Address on professional careers, 625—Scholarships and prizes awarded, 761—"Special jury action" for medical students, 762. *See also* College
Hospital, Lebanon: Annual meeting, 269
Hospital, Liverpool Maternity: New buildings, 660
Hospital, Liverpool Open-Air, for Children, Leasowe, 541
Hospital, Liverpool and Samaritan: Foundation stone laid, 806
Hospital, Liverpool Stanley: Report, 401
Hospital, London: Prize distribution at the Medical College and Dental School, 38, 87—Scholarships, 276—Information concerning the study of medicine, 433—Old students' dinner, 805
Hospital, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples', Alton: Report, 611
Hospital, Marseilles British Merchant Seamen's: Now open, 143—Renamed the Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital (Marseilles), 143
Hospital, Maudsley, information concerning, 452
Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine, 434—Opening of the winter session, 656—"Ex nihilo nihil fit," 656—Gift for the nurses (from Dr. and Mrs. W. Essex Wynter), 1188
Hospital, Mildmay Memorial, Newington Green: New artificial sunlight clinic opened, 967
Hospital, National, Queen Square, information concerning, 453
Hospital, Norfolk and Norwich: Ex-residents, 144
Hospital officers, pensions for, 175, 321, 1203. *See also* Pensions
Hospital, Okehampton and District Cottage, note on, 851
Hospital, Queen Alexandra Memorial (Marseilles), 143
Hospital pageants, 223
Hospital (the) and public health (George F. Buchan), 1179
Hospital, Royal Dental: Relation of medicine and dentistry, 708—Scholarships, prizes, and certificates awarded, 708—Annual dinner, 1015
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Prize distribution, 39—Scholarships, 276—Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Opening of the winter session: The future of women in medicine, 653—Annual dinner, 1138
Hospital, Royal Mental, Morningside, Edinburgh, early mental treatment at, 221
Hospital, Royal National, for Consumption, Ventnor: new nurses' home, 271
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, new freehold site for, 762
Hospital, Rufford Pulmonary, opening of, 357
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: War memorial unveiled, 121—The rebuilding of in the eighteenth century, 128—Information concerning the study of medicine, 434—Opening of the winter session, 657—Old students' dinner, 657
Hospital, St. George's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 435—Opening of the winter session: The medical profession and the public, 654
Hospital, St. Margaret's, Auchterarder, 402
Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 435—Annual dinner, 657
Hospital, St. Mary's Open-Air (Cappagh): Annual report, 1077
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Lady Almoner's department, report, 541—Annual dinner, 851
Hospital Saving Association: Annual report, 1138
Hospital services in Scotland, conference on, 711
Hospital, small, team work in, 1144
Hospital, Staffordshire Mental: Report, 499
Hospital, Stockton and Thornaby: Extensions, 651
Hospital, Stretford, opening of a new, 134
Hospital Sunday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital system in New Zealand, 224
Hospital, Tyrone County: Report, 711

GRAY, Henry: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*' twenty-third edition, rev., 1230
GRAY, Henry: Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224
GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Spastic paralysis, 1215
Grays Thurrock, an epidemic of poliomyelitis at, 1007. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Great surgeon's country side (Sir Rickman J. Godlee), 166
Greek vases, the anthropology of, 1206
GREEN, L. J.: Watery eyes, 670
GREENBLUM, L. L.: Newer gas anaesthetics, 1117
GREENE, Charles Lyman: *Medical Diagnosis for the Student and Practitioner*, sixth edition, rev., 485
GREENFIELD, Dr.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194
GREENWOOD, Alfred: The public health administration of Jugo-Slavia, 130—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
GREENWOOD, Major: *The Natural Duration of Cancer*, 164, 318—Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1079
GREER, Mr. Justice: On "Irresponsibility," 1192
GRÉGOIRE, Raymond: *Anatomie Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Abdomen*. III: *La Région Lombaire de l'Abdomen et le Petit Bassin*, rev., 563
GREGORY, Hazel C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
GREGORY, H. H. Chodak: *Infant Welfare*, rev., 565
GREIL, Alfred: *Das Krebsproblem*, rev., 1125
GRIFFITH, A. Hill: A post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
GRIFFITH, H. D. (and John S. TAYLOR): Measurement of ultra-violet radiation, 529
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey: Bradshaw Lecture on the reconstructive surgery of the hip, 871 (O)—Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
Growth and diet for schoolboys. *See* Diet
Guaiacol carbonate, Board of Trade and exemption from duty of, 917
GUBBIN, G. F.: Coitus interruptus, 620
Guide to Current Official Statistics, 396. *See also* Statistics
GULLAN, M. A.: *Theory and Practice of Nursing*, second edition, rev., 1231
GULLAND, G. Lovell: Leukaemia and allied conditions, 590—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 973
GUNTHER, R. T.: *Early Science in Oxford*, vol. iii. Part I, *The Biological Sciences*; Part II, *The Biological Collections*. Vol. iv, *The Philosophical Society; Early Medical and Biological Science*, rev., 562—Richard of Wallingford, 1072
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Sorrows of the septum, 1173—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1174
GUY, J.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160
GYE, W. E.: The Lloyd Roberts Memorial Lecture on the cancer problem, 865 (O)—Correspondence on, 963
Gynaecology, the evolution of (R. W. Johnstone), 1054

H.

HABERDA, Albin (editor): *Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin*, eleventh edition, rev., 895
HADFIELD, C. F.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
Haematoma of the abdominal wall (H. H. Gellert), 12
Haematoporphyrinuria (R. H. Micks and W. R. Fearon), 1229
Haemocytometer rulings, decimal ratios in, 310
Haemoglobinuria, functional (Major C. M. Finny), 685
Haemorrhage, concealed accidental (J. Hewitt), 116—(Samuel J. Cameron), 116
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, as the first effect of a cerebral tumour (R. C. L. Burges), 887
Haemorrhage, uterine, causes and treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 723—(William Fletcher Shaw), 727—Discussion, 729
Haemorrhagic pancreatitis. *See* Pancreatitis
Haemorrhages, retinal, the significance of (R. Foster Moore), 1097—Discussion, 1101
"Haemotest," note on, 896
Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider: *The Days of My Life*, rev., 792
HAIG, Dr.: The D.P.H., 366
HAJEK, M.: *Pathologie und Therapie der Entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase*, rev., 204
HALBRON, Paul: *Infectious Diseases*, rev., 65
HALDANE, J. S., awarded the gold medal of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1005
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Eczema, 336—X-ray treatment of ringworm, 547
Halifax Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
HALL, A. J.: Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
HALL, Milton W. (J. F. SILER and A. Parker HITCHENS), *Dengue*, 489
HALLAM, Rupert: Eczema, 335
HALL-EDWARDS, J. F., obituary notice of, 363—*Cancer, its Control and Prevention (Education will Lower the Death Rate): A Book Everyone Should Read*, rev., 1059
HALLIDAY, R. T., appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
HALLOWES, K. B. Collis: A warm environment for rheumatic patients, 713
HAMEL, Dr., elected a member of the Commission for Combating Tuberculosis, 814
HAMER, Sir William (and Dr. MENZIES): Report on the health of London, 347
HAMILL, Philip: The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 1226
HAMILTON, Alice: Prevalence of industrial lead poisoning in the United States, 344
HAMILTON-FALLOWES, Margaret H., estate and bequests of, 814
HAMMOND, T. E.: The function of the testes, 13—The frequency of micturition and its diagnosis, 1056
HAMPSHIRE, Charles H. (editor): *The Pharmacopoeia of the University College Hospital, 1926*, rev., 205
HANCOCK, G. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
HANDLEY, Sampson: Periarterial injection of alcohol in treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1121
HANDOUSA, Ahmed (and Arnold K. HENRY): Gangrene of the fingers due to subclavian compression, 254
HANNA, William, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
HANNAY, Major-General Robert Strickland, C.B. conferred on, 73
Hanover, typhoid fever epidemic in, 717
HANSON, Helen Beatrice de Rastricke, obituary notice of, 230
HARDY, Sir William, awarded the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, 952
HARE, Dorothy: The administration of oxygen, 1226
HARING, N. C.: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
HARINGTON, C. R., awarded the Edward Frank Harrison prize, 1234
HARLEY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William, C.I.E. conferred on, 74
HARMAN, N. Bishop: The modern hospital conception, 797, 984 (O)—Higher education of girls with little or no sight: Chorley Wood College, 1103
HARMER, Douglas: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
HARMS, Christoph: *Die Entwicklungsstadien der Lungentuberkulose*, rev., 946
Harnett *v.* Fisher:—Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations, 232
HAROLD, Major Charles Henry, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
HARRAN, Major James, obituary notice of, 1200
HARRIES, E. H. R.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 134, 324
HARRIES, T. D.: Plumbo-solvent waters, 764—"Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
HARRIES-JONES, E. H.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103
HARRIS, C. F.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
HARRIS, J. S.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36—(and P. K. McCOWAN): Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052
HARRIS, Wilfred: *Neuritis and Neuralgia*, rev., 526
HARRISON, G. A.: An investigation of sclerema neonatorum, with special reference to the chemistry of the subcutaneous tissues, 24—Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children, 57 (O)
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
Harrison prize, 1234
HARRISON, Ross: Tailed children and tailed races, 607
Harrogate, hospital accommodation at, 577
Harrow school, visit of the Medical Officers of Schools' Association to, 219
Hartlepools Hospital. *See* Hospital
HARTLEY, Sir Percival: Bronchiectasis, 993—Members of Advisory Committee on Spiritual Healing, 1141
HARTRIDGE, H.: Sense organs, article on, in Starling's *Principles of Human Physiology*, fourth edition, 256
Harveian Festival in London, 743
Harveian Lecture. *See* Lecture
Harveian tercentenary (leading article), 311
HARVEY, Fleet Surgeon Christopher, obituary notice of, 668
HARVEY, Major-General D., appointed an honorary surgeon to the King, 362
HARVEY, William, and Lancashire witches, 543, 610—The debt of medicine to the experimental method of (Sir John Rose Bradford), 719 (O)—Leading article, 741—Relations of to medicine in Edinburgh (Sir Robert Philip), 1029 (O)—Leading article on, 1061
Harvey's influence in Edinburgh (leading article), 1061
HASLAM, J. F. C., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
HASSON, Dr.: Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 787
Hastings: White Rock baths to be remodelled and medical baths introduced, 762
HATHAWAY, Frank J.: Pinning the ulnar styloid process in Colles's fracture, 59 (O)
HAUSMAN, Louis (and B. SACHS): *Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence*, rev., 568
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: The Spahlinger treatment, 36—Medical orthodoxy, 466—The abdominal crises of pernicious anaemia, 613—The freedom of medicine, 705—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1101
HAY, John: Angina minor, 51 (O)
HAY, Matthew, resignation of, 220
HAYNES, Frederic (and H. M. CARLETON): *Histological Technique*, chapters VII and VIII, rev., 599
HAYWARD, Lionel Wykeham, obituary notice of, 1145
HAZELTON, E. B.: Coal and hygiene, 137
HAZLETT, Brigade Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Henry James, obituary notice of, 1200
HEAD, Henry: *Aphasia and Kindred Disorders of Speech*, rev., 647
Headaches, sick, 796. *See also* Migraine
HEAF, F. R. G.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
HEALD, C. B.: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1142
HEALEY, C. W.:—Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status epilepticus: lumbar puncture: recovery, 343
Health administration, unification of:—Discussion on, 122—In Australia: Report of Royal Commission, 268
Health of all nations, 1133
Health Compendium and Health Publicity, rev., 485
Health, education towards (J. Arthur Thomson), 1194
Health, influence of food on, 904. *See also* Food *and* Diet
Health, International, 567, 609. *See also* League of Nations

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Adulteration of foods and drugs, pamphlet on, 1239
Annual report, 407, 494, 529, 566, 967, 1239. *See also* Public health
Cancer, deaths from and compulsory cremation, 966
Cancer, the study of, circulars and reports on, 164, 318, 536, 573
Civil Service bonus, 511
Estimates, 139
Food preservatives: Amended regulations, 1247
Information concerning the medical service of, 453
Midwives and Maternity Homes Act (1926): Explanatory circular, 364
Milk supply, 133
Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, and of ophthalmia neonatorum, 356
Officials, new, numbers of, 966
Parliamentary notes on, 966
Puerperal fever, 32
Small pox contacts, circular *re*, 45
Small-pox in Poor Law institutions: Unrecognized cases of, 176
Town planning, 967
Tuberculosis officers' returns, memorandum 37/T, 700. *See also* Tuberculosis officers
Tuberculosis treatment, cost of (memorandum 122/T), 1015
Venereal clinics, revised list of, 143
Welsh Board of Health. *See* Wales

Health of the professional woman (Letitia Fairfield), 62
Health resort, Majorca as a, 968, 1028
Health Service Bureau of the Wesleyan and General Assurance Society of Birmingham, 48
Health Visitors Association. *See* Association
Health week, 618, 854
Health week exhibitions, the improvement of, 760, 855
Heart disease in children (G. Arbour Stephens), 684 (O)
Heart disease in New York, 354
Heart disease, prevention of, 950
Heart, massage of, recovery after, 37, 136, 342, 404, 1118—(Robert M. Glover), 342—(Lieut.-Col. L. Cook), 1118
Heart massage for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
Heart, review of books on, 641, 994
Heart, rheumatic infection of in children (leading article) 23—Discussion, at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 72—Correspondence on, 92, 173, 225—Parliamentary note on the report of the British Medical Association, 174. *See also* Rheumatic; *and* Supplement Index for Report of Special Subcommittee
Heart, review of books on, 119
Heart, the stopped, and adrenaline (P. K. Liang, C. H. Lei, and P. T. Liang), 1176
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
HEATH, Charles: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1160
HEATH, F. Rodier, presentation to, 133
HEATHERLEY, Francis: *Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of Heart Disease*, second edition, rev., 994
HEBERT, G. T.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
HEEKES, John W.: Pyloric stenosis in brothers, 835
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Surgery in general practice, 1143
Heliotherapy. *See* Light, Sunlight, *and* Ultra-violet
Helminthology and agriculture, 352
Helminths, pylorospasm due to (M. J. Rattray), 781
HEMPSON, W. E.: Dangers associated with medical practice and how to avoid them, 329 (O)
HENDERSON, Fergus L.: Radiograms of the chest in tuberculosis, 68

INGRAM-JOHNSON, R. E.: Miner's nystagmus, 615, 1197
Inheritance, the mechanism of (F. A. E. Crew), 285 (O)—(G. R. de Beer), 315—Note on, 315. *See also* Genetics
INMAN, A. C.: Memorial wreath from His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumsher Jung of Nepal, 916
Innsbruck, trichinosis in, 659
Inquests held in the City of London: Dr. Waldo's report, 407
Insane persons, male, women nurses for (parliamentary note), 40
Insanity, the prevention of (George M. Robertson), 151 (O)
Insanity, its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease (M. J. Nolan), 905
Insect vector of dengue, 489. *See also* Dengue
Instinct and functioning in health and disease (Peter Macdonald), 1221—(F. Matthias Alexander), 1221
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Opening meeting of session, 754—President's address: The Neanderthal race, 754—Obstruction of the duodenum, 942—Clinical significance of cardiac murmurs, 942—Abnormal cancer metastases following lead treatment, 1224—Osteomyelitis, 1225—Arthritis deformans, 1225—Recurring acute intussusception, 1225
Institution, Royal Eastern Counties, for the Mentally Defective, Colchester: Annual report, 32
Instrument makers, the surgeons' debt to (Irwin Moore), 851
Insulin: Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children (G. A. Harrison), 57 (O)
Insulin (C. H. Best), 861
Insulin action, inhibition of by toxaemias, and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 983 (O)
Insulin, review of books on, 116, 256
Insulin, standardization of (leading article), 124

Insurance, National Health:
Approved societies and the dental profession, 232
Dental benefits, 1148, 1202, 1245
Funds, 40
Increased insurance benefits in Scotland, 662
Maternity benefit in Scotland, 807
Medical attendance under, 1149
Panel practice, review of book on, 63
Parliamentary notes on, 40, 175, 232, 1026, 1148, 1149, 1202, 1245
Royal Commission's recommendations, 175—In Scotland, 132—Annual meeting of the Scottish Conference of Friendly and Approved Societies, 132
Sickness benefit, 1026, 1148, 1202
Spa treatment for panel patients, 1027
Unemployment insurance, 1245

Insurance, life, medical examination for (John S. Morrow), 1050
Insurance, life: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616
Insurance questions in various countries, book on: *Die Arztfrage in der Sozialversicherung*, 669
Internal organs in motion, cinematograph film of, 1247
International Research Council. *See* Research
Intestinal diverticula, 502, 712
Intestinal obstruction, acute, 275—Due to hydrocephalic child (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732
Intracranial pressure, causation of increased, associated with tumours within the cranium (John S. B. Stopford), 1207 (O)
Intracranial tumours. *See* Tumours
Intussusception, recurring acute (C. O. Davies), 1225
Invalid Children's Aid Association: Joint conference on the care of crippled and invalid children, 1010. *See also* Association
Iodine, nascent, in otorrhoea (F. Pearce Sturm), 1118
IRELAND, J. Aubrey: Lice on dogs, 1151

Ireland:
Belfast: Gold treatment of tuberculosis, report of Belfast committee, 160—Longer and better modern life, 34—Mental Hospital, 500—Royal Victoria Hospital, 807, 854—Tuberculosis in, 499, 613, 961
British Medical Association and the Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1241
Cancer in the Free State, 540
Census: Of Northern Ireland (1926), 223—Of the Free State (1926), 402
Coleraine, health of, 323
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, centenary of, 358, 499, 712
County medical officers of health, appointment of, 808
Crippled children, the problem of, 905, 1077
Dublin: Cancer in, 540—Coombe Lying-in Hospital centenary, 358, 499, 712—Gynaecological and Obstetrical Congress in, 712—Tuberculosis mortality in, 540, 906—Health and baby week, 854
Enniskillen medical officer, election of, 499
Fermanagh Asylum, Tyrone, 613
Longer and better modern life, 34
Medical inspection of school children, 1017
Medical officer in Northern Ireland (Enniskillen), e ection of, 499
Medical registration in the Free State, 133, 322, 430—County Wexford Medical Practitioners, 133—Information concerning, 430

Ireland (*continued*):
Medical research, 1141
Medicine from three angles, 961
Milk: None being taken into England and Wales, 1202
Milk supply in the Free State, 322
National Veterinary Medical Association, 223
Private patients in County Clare hospitals, 662
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 34, 1016, 1241
School inspection in County Derry, 663
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 499, 613
Tuberculosis and the milk supply (Limerick), 540
Tuberculosis treatment in the Free State, 612
Tyrone County Hospital, 711
Ulster Medical Society, 853, 905, 1240
Wexford County medical practitioners, 133

Irish Free State. *See* Ireland
Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association. *See* Association
"Irresponsibility" (Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer), 1192
IRVINE, L. C. Dundas: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 136
IRVING, James Tutin, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
IRWIN, S. T.: Injuries of the carpus, 801—Delivers an address at the opening of session of the Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 807—Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 831
IRWIN, W. K.: Three cases of obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 10 (O), 324, 502
Italy: Government cinema film on malaria, 142—Conditions of medical practice in, 461—Use of alcoholic liquors forbidden to all persons under 18 in colleges and educational establishments in, 1204—*Archivio Italiano di Chirurgia*, twelfth and thirteenth volumes of, 1204
IVENS, Frances: Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Endometrioma of the broad ligament, 1119

J.

Jackets, zorbo joint, 840
JACKMAN, W. A.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
JACKSON, Arnold S.: *Goitre and other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland*, rev., 692
JACKSON, Edward: *Contributions to Ophthalmic Science* dedicated to, 527
JACKSON, E. S., presentation to, 1087
JADASSOHN, J. J., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
JAMES, R. R.: Nigellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P. (and P. G. SHUTE): Malaria research in England, 79
JAMES, Captain W. M.: *The British Navy in Adversity*, rev., 945
Japan, information concerning medical practice in, 461—Industrial hygiene in, 535—Pathological research in, 745—*Folia Japonica Pharmacologica*, vols. i and ii, rev., 996—The Union of School Hygiene Societies asks for information *re* the International Congress of School Hygiene, 1204—French medical propaganda in, 1206
Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences, Transactions IV, rev., 484
JARDINE, Dr.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
JARKOWSKI, J.: "*Kinésie Paradoxale*" *des Parkinsoniens*, rev., 736
Jaundice, chronic obstructive: focal necroses in the liver: myeloid transformation of the spleen (F. Parkes Weber), 9 (O)
Jaundice, surgical aspects of (A. H. Burgess), 1182
Jaundice. *See also* Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica
Java, plague in, 967
JEANNENEY, G.: *Le Cancer*, rev., 65
JEFFERSON, Geoffrey: Cerebral tumours, 634—Pituitary disorders, 1046
JENKINS, C. E.: Study of agglutination of the gonococcus in man, 11 (O)
JENKINS, G. J.: Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892—After-treatment and results of the simple and radical mastoid operations: the Schwartze operation for acute mastoiditis: after management of the wound, 1153—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179
JENNINGS, Lieut.-Col. Charles Barromeo, obituary notice of, 668
JERVIS, J. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
JESSENIUS, Joh. de Magna Jessen, 601
JESSNER, S.: *Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems*, third edition, rev., 896
JESTY, Benjamin, the grave of, 650
JOE, Alexander, presentation to, 668
"John Bull" (Sir Arthur Keith), 746
"Johnian Hogs," an explanation, 366
Johns Hopkins Hospital: Investigations on bacterial endocarditis, 843
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703, 782—Opening of, 782, 958, 997—Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782
JOHNSON, Franklin P. (Hugh H. YOUNG and David M. DAVIS): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
JOHNSON, J. W. Haigh: Water analysis, 918
JOHNSTON, C. H. F.: The grave of Benjamin Jesty, 650
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Goitre in childhood, 502
JOHNSTON, R. J., obituary notice of, 363
JOHNSTON, Samuel: The future of anaesthesia, 775
JOHNSTON, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander Stewart R., awarded the Blane medal, 506
JOHNSTONE, J. G.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66
JOHNSTONE, Robert William, appointed to the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology in the University of Edinburgh, 172—The pathology of obstetrics, 704—The evolution of gynaecology, 1054
JOINER, Surgeon Lieutenant Colin, obituary notice of, 810
Joint jackets. *See* Jackets
JOLL, C. A.: Cases illustrating abdominal surgery, 837
JOLLY, W. A. T., honorary LL.D. of Capetown conferred on, 539
JONA, Lena: Midwifery in the home, 73
JONES, A. Rocyn: Spastic paralysis, 1217
JONES, George, elected a life Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
JONES, H. Wallace: Congenital absence of the pectoral muscles, 59 (O)
JONES, Sir Robert: Orthopaedic centres in Wales, 79—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Address on crippled children, 905, 1010—Rest in acute poliomyelitis, 1018
JONES, S. W. Maslen: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
JONES, Tom (and A. C. EYCLESHYMER): *Hand-Atlas of Clinical Anatomy*, rev., 485
JORDAN, Aguiar, death of, 44
JORDAN, A. C.: *Chronic Intestinal Stasis (Arbuthnot Lane's Disease): A Radiological Study*, second edition, rev., 896
JORDAN, A. R.: Clothing and catarrhs, 978, 1022
JORDAN, Vidal, appointed professor of children's diseases at Valladolid, 46
Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux: Appreciation of the aims and standing of the British Medical Association, 649
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology, first number of, 316
Journal of Physiology, vol. lxi, rev., 390
Journal of the Research Defence Society, 316
"Journées Médicales de Bruxelles." *See* Congress
JOWETT, H. A. D.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168
JOWETT, R. E. (and W. Maxwell MUNDY): Mastoiditis and its complications, 111 (O)
JUDD, W. Rossell: Vaccine therapy in a case of actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth, 886
Judicial Proceedings Bill, 910, 1147, 1245
Jugo-Slavia, public health administration in, 130
JULIAN, F. B.: Acute pulmonary oedema, 512
Jury action, a special (for medical students), 76

K.

KAHLER, O. (and A. DENKER): *Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde*, rev., 119
Kala-azar Commission in India: Report, 125
Kala-azar and the sandfly (leading article), 125
Karlsbad, post-graduate courses at, 283
KARN, M. Noel (and Percy STOCKS): The influence of sanatorium and dispensary treatment and housing conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, 397
KAUFFMANN, Dr., death of, 812
KAUFFMANN, O. J., title of emeritus professor conferred on by the University of Birmingham, 910
KEEN, W. W.: The library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 46—A copy of the inscription on the "Ether" monument at Boston, Massachusetts, 744
KEITH, Sir Arthur: The place of anatomy in medicine, 409—"John Bull," 746
KEITH, John R.: Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica, 525
KELLAWAY, C. H.: *The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected Papers*, vol. ii, 1923-25, rev., 896
KELLY, A. Brown: Semon lecture on nervous affections of the oesophagus, 1136—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrows of the septum, 1174—Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175
KELLY, F. H: His success at Bisley, 176
KELLY, R. E.: Cerebral tumours, 635—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1048—Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1096
KELSON, Mr.: Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1171—Sorrows of the septum, 1174
KENNEDY, Col. J. C.: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 810
KENNON, R.: Osteomyelitis, 1225
Kent:—Rural Community Councils: Report, 357
KENWOOD, H. R.: Food and industrial hygiene, 122
Kenya Colony, medical work in, report for 1924, 31
KER, Dr.: An advertisement agent, 1248
KER, Claude B., memorial tablet to, 717

Hospital, University College: *Pharmacopoeia, 1926*, rev., 205—*At the Meeting of the Ways*, 283—Information concerning the study of medicine, 436—Lectures, 811. *See also* College, University, London
Hospital, Warneford Mental, Oxford: Centenary of, 134—History of, 134
Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine, 437—Opening of the winter session, 621, 658—The science of clinical medicine, 621
Hospital, Weston-super-Mare: Extension, 959
Hospitals Association. *See* Association, British Hospitals
Hospitals: Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
Hospitals, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Hospitals, Birmingham Mental, 91
Hospitals for chest diseases: Information concerning, 446
Hospitals for children: Information concerning, 446
Hospitals, clinical: Information concerning the study of medicine, 445
Hospitals, County Clare, private patients in, 662
Hospitals, eye: Information concerning, 446
Hospitals, fever: Information concerning, 446
Hospitals, fire precautions in, 33
Hospitals of Marseilles, undesirable immigrants in, 355
Hospitals, mental, London, consultants for, 959
Hospitals, mental, in New South Wales, report on, 496
Hospitals, mental, in Staffordshire: problem of overcrowding, 499—Report, 499
Hospitals and motor accidents, 807, 961, 1002
Hospitals, New Zealand, 394
Hospitals, nose, throat, and ear: Information concerning, 446
Hospitals, Red Cross, in Canada, official list of, 1204
Hospitals: Sunday processions (parliamentary note), 1149
Hospitals, verminous, 1248
Hospitals, voluntary: Mr. Neville Chamberlain on, 313—The benefits of, 402—Memorandum on hospital construction, 570—In Sheffield, 611—And the body politic (leading article), 794—Seventh annual report, 849—Relation of to municipal hospitals, 1076
Hospitals for women, information concerning, 446
HOUPTON, Ernest Henry, obituary notice of, 228
Houghton-le-Spring, out-relief for single miners at, 575. *See also* Miners
House of Rest, Mentone, 670
Houses erected since the war by the London County Council, 717
Houses, steel or cast iron: Number authorized, 966, 1202—In Scotland, 1202
Houses, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 99
Housing [Rural] Bill, 278, 910, 965, 1147, 1200, 1245
Housing schemes, Edinburgh, 272
Housing subsidy, 1147
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: Annual report on the water supply of London, 533
HOWALD, Max, death of, 812
HOWARTH, W. G.: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 888
HOWDEN, Robert, edits the twenty-third edition of Gray's "Anatomy," 1230
HOWELL: The constitution of the anticoagulant heparin, 347
HOWELL, B. Whitchurch: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1143
HOWSE, Sir Neville, a delegate to the British Imperial Conference, 652
HUBENY, Maximilian John (and W. H. Newman DORLAND): *The X-Ray in Embryology and Obstetrics*, rev., 345
HUDDY, G. P. B.: Cholecystography, 864
HUDSON, E.: Cancer mortality and age rates, 579, 665
HUDSON, T. A. G.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328
HUGGINS, G. Martin: *Amputation Stumps: their Cure and After-treatment*, rev., 564
HUGHES, Basil: The electrical treatment of tic-douloureux, 37
HUGHES, E. Nicholas: A transparent eye-shade, 258—A case of diffuse tarsitis, 524
HUGHES, Colonel George Arthur, obituary notice of, 45
HUGO, Edward H., obituary notice of, 230
"Huismiddels," investigation into, 270. *See also* Africa *and* Medicines of South Africa
HULKE, Frederick B., memorial to, 967
Human ostrich. *See* Ostrich
HUMPHREYS, Roy M., receives permission to wear the insignia of the Order of the Nile, 234
HUMPHRY, A. M.: Note on the success of F. H. Kelly at Bisley, 176
HUNT, Agnes, D.B.E. conferred on, 74
HUNT, E. Rivas: Cholecystitis, 733
HUNT, Lieut.-Col. Rochford Noel, obituary notice of, 406
HUNTER, Joseph: Appointed director in England and Wales for the Land and Nation League, 1076
HUNTER, J. W. A.: An eight months' abdominal pregnancy, 785
HUNTER, T. C.: Pruritus, 670
HUNTER, W. B.: Puerperal sepsis, 144
Hunter Baillie collection (Victor G. Plarr), 120
Huntington's chorea. *See* Chorea
HURRY, Jamieson B.: *Imhotep, the Vizier and Physician of King Zoser, and afterwards the Egyptian God of Medicine*, rev., 692
HURST, Arthur F.: The diagnosis and treatment of cholecystitis and the prevention of gall stones, 676—The constitutional factor in disease, 853—The prevention of scarlatinal nephritis, 909—Historical study of gastric and duodenal ulcers, 951—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 990—The prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, 1079
HUTCHINSON, Sir Jonathan: New buildings of his museum opened, 490
HUTCHINSON, W. E.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1228
HUXLEY, Julian, elected Fullerian Professor of Physiology at the Royal Institution, 1150—*Essays in Popular Science*, rev., 1231
Hydatid cyst of the meninges (F. W. Robertson), 1051
Hydatid cyst of orbit, 256
Hydatid infection, the biology of (T. W. M. Cameron), 940
Hydrarthrosis, intermittent (William MacAdam), 1181
Hydroa, 670
Hydrocephalic child, acute intestinal obstruction due to (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732
Hydrofluoric acid, injuries by, pamphlet on, 917
Hydrology institute founded at the medical school of Clermont-Ferrand, 762
Hydrology Society. *See* Society of Medical Hydrology
Hydroquinone: Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Hyères and surrounding district, medical tour to, 1087
Hygiene and coal, 137
Hygiene Congress. *See* Congress
Hygiene Council, British Social: Lectures to teachers, 813
Hygiene, industrial: And food, 122—In Japan, 535
Hygiene, school, review of book on, 1184—A correction, 1248
Hygiene, School of, at Johns Hopkins University, 703, 782, 958, 997
Hygiene, social, review of books on, 838
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Foundation stone laid by the Minister of Health, 75—Description of the building, 75—Degrees and pass lists, 233—Medals awarded, 233, 276—Establishes an experimental field station near St. Albans, 352—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 450—Appointments in the tropical division, 619—Annual report, 1131
Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782
Hyoscine in post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
Hypoglycaemia due to insulin in children (G. A. Harrison), 57 (O)
HYSLOP, T. B.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—Medicine and the press, 957

I.

Ideal home. *See* Home
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: The biliary tract, 679
Illumination in printing rooms, 1065
Illumination Research Committee issues a pamphlet entitled *The Terminology of Illumination and Vision*, 1064
Illumination and visual capacities (R. J. Lythgoe), 396
IMBERT, Léon: Undesirable immigrants in the Marseilles hospitals, 355
Immunization, therapeutic, a search for an ideal antigen for (Sir Thomas Horder and N. S. Ferry), 177 (O)—Leading article, 209—Correspondence on, 275, 360, 1242
Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund Act, 99
IMRIE, C. G.: Polyuria following encephalitis lethargica, 1048

INCOME TAX: 30, 47, 102, 176, 235, 284, 328, 366, 408, 512, 548, 569, 582, 620, 670, 718, 814, 864, 918, 968, 1027, 1088, 1151, 1205, 1248
Agents' fees, 48
Assessment of garage, 1248
Assessment of practice, 1088, 1248
Assessments, 582, 620, 814, 918, 1088
Cash basis, 176, 718, 864, 1248
Deduction for cost of professional rooms, 102
Deduction of tax from rent, 620
Expense of books, 47
Expenses, 918
Income from property, 235
Leading article, 569
Medical charities and Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision, 30
Motor car: Replacement, 47, 235, 408, 548, 582—Private use of, 102—Transactions, 235, 366, 1152, 1205, 1248—Depreciation allowance, 328—Allowances, 620, 1028
Motor cycle, depreciation of, 1088
Notifications to panel patients, 670
Partnership assessment, 918
Partnership dissolved—cash basis, 1027
Partnership succession, 968
Production of accounts, 176, 284, 582
Production of bank-books, 968
Purchase of apparatus, 235
Residence in the United Kingdom, 48
Sale of investment, 670
Sale of practice, 1151

INCOME TAX (*continued*):
Sale of share in practice, 47
Schedule E: Expenses, 864
Three years' average (leading article), 559
Vacant consulting-room, 1027

Incontinence, appliance for bedridden patients with: a correction, 48
Indexes, the half-yearly, 316

INDIA:
Ambulance and hygiene training, 359
Antimalarial measures in, 1149
Burma Government Medical School, 1018
Cancer treatment at the Ranchi Radium Institute, 358
Cholera deaths (parliamentary note), 175
Cholera in Madras, 1017
Connaught Hospital, Poona, 359
Delhi Medical Association, 359
Medical aid for women in India, 576
Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018
Opium (parliamentary note), 175, 231
Opium policy in, 570, 1149
Parliamentary notes on, 231, 966, 1149
Public health in Bengal, 359—In Calcutta, 576
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, donation to, 927
Small-pox epidemics, forecasting of, 165
Venereal disease in, 966

"Indian brandy," 407
Indian Medical Service: Promotions and appointments, 50—Revised terms and conditions of service, 137—Information concerning, 460—Study leave rules, 580—Passage facilities for officers who desire to study in this country (parliamentary note), 910—Parliamentary notes on, 910. *See also* Supplement Index
Indies, Dutch, plague in, 101, 669
Induction of labour. *See* Labour
Industrial fatigue. *See* Fatigue
Industrial Health Education Council: First meeting of session, 853. *See also* Society
Industrial hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Industrial revolution, public health in the (M. C. Buer), 1004
Industrial Welfare Society. *See* Society
Industries protected from foreign competition, bill to provide for minimum rates of wages and hours of labour in, 100
Industry, modern, physical and mental effects of fatigue in (W. Lionel Hichens), 479—(H. M. Vernon), 480—Discussion, 481 (A. K. Chalmers), 1194. *See also* Fatigue
Industry, modern, physical and mental effects of monotony in (A. Hudson Davies), 472—Discussion, 476—Leading article, 488. *See also* Monotony
Industry, vitamins in relation to (F. H. Carr), 1194
Infant diseases, review of book on, 527
Infant feeding, review of books on, 118, 310
Infant mortality. *See* Mortality
Infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493. *See also* Maternity and child welfare
Infantile paralysis outbreaks in England (parliamentary notes), 812. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Infants, protection of from tuberculosis, 126, 361. *See also* Tuberculosis
Infants, artificial feeding of, common mistakes in the (Eric Pritchard), 549 (O)
Infections in boarding schools, the management of (A. I. Simey), 941—Discussion on, 941
Infectious diseases, review of books on, 308
Inferiority, the sense of (Alfred Adler), 1224
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: Hospitals and motor accidents, 961—The relation of voluntary to municipal hospitals, 1076
Infirmary, Alnwick: New wing opened, 541
Infirmary, Bristol Royal: New pathological laboratory opened, 219—Ante-natal work at, 851, 1247
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Residents' Club annual dinner, 34—Gift to, 34—Pageant in aid of, 223—New radiological department opened, 710, 1151—Pamphlet on, 1151—Motor accidents and hospitals, 807—Lady Mary Anne Anderson bequest to, 1140—Astley-Ainslie Convalescent Home, 1140
Infirmary, Falkirk, a new, 960
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Gifts to, 905
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Report, 91
Infirmary, Halifax Royal: New operating theatre block, 805
Infirmary, Inverness Northern: Mackay bequest to, 1077
Infirmary, Leeds General: Retirement of Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1246
Infirmary, Liverpool Royal: New maternity department, 160
Infirmary, Manchester Royal: A neurological surgeon to be appointed, 1075
Infirmary, North Devon, Barnstaple: Note on, 401
Infirmary, Warrington: New *X*-ray apparatus and a new orthopaedic department at, 863
Infirmary, Wigan: New radiological department opened, 1076
Influenza antigen in the treatment of encephalitis lethargica (John R. Keith), 525—Correspondence on, 616
Influenza followed by acute haemorrhagic nephritis (Archibald S. Cook), 1118
INGE, Dean: Fison Memorial Lecture on science and ultimate truth, 315—David Lloyd Roberts Lecture on racial decadence, 999
INGRAM, P. C.: Syphilitic aortic aneurysm, 1051

LEIGHTON, Lieut.-Col. G. R., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
LEIPER, R. T.: *Gongylonema* and cancer, 504—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1122
Leipzig, history of Medicine Institute at, 327
LEISHMAN, Sir William: Obituary notice of in the *Archivos de medicina, cirugia y especialidades*, 234—Estate of, 669
LEJARS, Professor, created a Commander of the Legion of Honour, 762
LEMELAND, J.: *Grossesse et Accouchement Pathologiques*, rev., 65
LEMPRIERE, L. R.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
Leper hospital of Palo Seco receives a present of cinematograph films, 143
Lepers, Mission to: Report, 364, 845
Lepers, treatment of in New Zealand, 850
Leprosy, acute nodular, originating in this country and cured by vaccine treatment (E. Graham Little), 1034 (O)
Leprosy, chaulmoogra oil in, 787
Leprosy, nerve enlargement in (Robert G. Cochrane), 345
Leprosy, nodular (E. Graham Little), 787
Leprosy, its transmission and treatment, 1141, 1195
LEREBOULLET, Pierre:—*La Grippe: Clinique, Prophylaxie, Traitement*, rev., 1186
LERICHE, R. (and A. POLICARD): *Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os*, rev., 639—Appointed an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 762
LERRIGO, P. H. J.: A medical treatise for non-medical missionaries, 328
LESLIE, Leonard: Epidemic orchitis and mastitis, 962
LESLIE, Murray: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
LESSER, Adolf, death of, 715, 761
LESSER, H.: The preventive aspects of medicine, 71
LESSLAR, J. E.: Tropical typhus, 571
Leucoderma, treatment of, 235, 1205
Leucoplakia, 717
Leukaemia and allied conditions (G. Lovell Gulland), 590—(S. W. Patterson), 593—Discussion, 595
LEVACK, Mary R.: Notification of puerperal fever or pyrexia, 506
LEVADITI, Professor, elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
LEVICK, G. Murray: The public, the doctor, and the masseuse, 1142
LEVINSON, W. E.: Medical privilege in the courts, 908
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Croonian Lectures on the blood vessels of the human skin, 61
LEWIS, W. C. M.: Some physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of malignant neoplasms, 920
LEWTAS, Frederick George: Withdrawal of Home Office authorization granted under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 1920, 364
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année médicale pratique*, rev., 946
LIANG, P. K. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176
LIANG, P. T. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176
Liberton Settlement for Disabled Ex-Service Men, 172. *See also* Ex-Service
Libraries, American medical, 46
Libraries, Special, and Information Bureaux Association, 45, 547, 1006. *See also* Association
Lice on dogs, remedies for, 1087, 1151
LIEBERMANN, Leo von, death of, 1199
Life insurance. *See* Insurance
Life, longer and better modern (A. Trimble), 34
Life, review of books on, 598, 640, 736
Ligament, broad, endometrioma of (Frances Ivens), 1119
Light, artificial, treatment (parliamentary note), 40
Light, effect of, on the skin and skin diseases (C. Rasch), 786
Light, effect of, on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408. *See also* Heliotherapy, Sunlight, *and* Ultra-violet
Limerick: Tuberculosis and the milk supply, 540
LINDSAY, A. D.: The functions of a university, 1139
LINDSAY, T.: Temporary extrusion of the eyeball, 764
Liquor control in the Carlisle area (parliamentary note), 100
Liquor opii sedativus, morphine content of increased, 764
Liquor system, resentment against in Nova Scotia, 1014
LISTER, Lieut.-Col. A. E. J.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217—Weights of 180 cataractous lenses, 217
LISTER, Lord: Centenary celebration in Edinburgh, 703—Chair which belonged to, stolen and recovered, 1087
Lister medal awarded to A. F. von Eiselsberg, 746
LISTER, Sir Spencer, appointed Director of the South African Institute for Medical Research, 659—Appointed honorary Professor of Pathology in the University of the Witwatersrand, 659—Report on medical research in South Africa, 952
LITTLE, E. Graham: The reorganization of the University of London, 36—The medical profession and the public, 654—Case of nodular leprosy, 787—Medicine and the press, 957—Acute nodular leprosy originating in this country and cured by vaccine treatment, 1034 (O)—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1196
LITTLE, Muirhead: The cure and care of cripples, 172
LITTLER, R. M., presentation to, 863
LITTLEJOHN, Harvey, reviews the eleventh edition of *Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin*, 895
Live birth. *See* Birth
LIVEING, Susan: *A Nineteenth Century Teacher: John Henry Bridges, M.B., F.R.C.P.*, 900
Liverpool: Annual report of the school medical officer, 400—Stanley Hospital report, 401. *See also* Hospital—Cancer research organization, 404, 919, 934, 1132, 1135—Case of plague in, 499—Open-air hospital for children, Leasowe, 541—New maternity department at the Royal Infirmary, 660—New buildings at the Maternity Hospital, 660—St. Luke's Day medical service, 668, 755—Foundation stone laid of a new hospital for women, 806—Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Living, cost of: Review of book on, 484—Reduction of the Civil Service bonus, 511
LIVINGSTON, John: A human ostrich, 236—Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 388
Livingstone College. *See* College
LIVINGSTONE, David, Scottish memorial to, 611
LLOYD, David, obituary notice of, 859
LLOYD, Dorothy Jordan: *Chemistry of the Proteins and its Economic Applications*, rev., 1059
LLOYD, E.: Cod-liver oil for mosquito bite prevention, 718
LLOYD, Eric I.: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 615
LLOYD, G. W.: St. Kilda, 227
Lobeline, the action of (S. Wright and F. R. Curtis), 1225
Local authorities and cancer, 541
LOCK, Norman: The indications for induction of abortion, 247
LOCKHART, J.: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300
Locumtenents, defence of, 227, 276, 324, 362, 405
Locumtenents, defence of members of medical defence societies for the acts of, 759
Locusts in Mexico, 1066
LODGE, W. Oliver: The preservation of the eyesight of children, 81—A plea for ophthalmic examination in infancy, 93

LONDON:
Coroner's report for the City, 407
County Council. *See* Council
Dust and smoke nuisance in, 271
Educational provision for subnormal children, 168
Health of, annual report, 347
Medical and dental treatment of school children, 1193
Physiotherapy clinic to be opened ("The London Clinic"), 1088
Post-graduate courses. *See* Post-graduate
Post-Graduate Hostel, 82. *See also* Post-graduate
Psycho-analysis clinic. *See* Psycho-analysis
St. Luke's Day service, 755
School of Medicine for Women. *See* Hospital, Royal Free
School of Tropical Medicine. *See* Hygiene and Tropical Medicine
Small-pox in, 709
Spectacles for school children. *See* Spectacles *and* School children
Street accidents in, 1139
Tropical diseases in, discussion on, 327
University. *See* University
Water supply, annual report, 533

LONG, Mary A.: School inspection in County Derry, 663
Longevity in a family, 236, 365
LORD, J. R.: Clinical study of mental disorders, 130—A Research and Clinical Psychiatry Committee, 1052
"Loud speakers" in public (parliamentary note), 278
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: Obstruction at the vesical outlet after prostatectomy, 403—*A Handbook of Renal Surgery*, rev., 1059
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 580
LOW, George C.: A disclaimer, 617—Leprosy, its transmission and treatment, 1141
LOW, V. Warren: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 787—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
LOWBY, Eleanor: Health of the professional woman, 63
LOWSON, Major Charles Stewart, obituary notice of, 811
LUCAS, Robert Harry, obituary notice of, 1023
LUCATELLO, Luigi, death of, 1199
LUKE, Saint. *See* St. LUKE
Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations (Harnett *v.* Fisher), 232
Lunacy: Royal Commission's report:—Leading article, 208—Minutes of evidence now published, 716—Parliamentary notes on, 966
Lung diseases, review of books on, 691
Lung, sarcoma of. *See* Sarcoma
LUPTON, Charles, freedom of the city of Leeds conferred on, 699
Lupus of the nose successfully treated by *x* rays (T. I. Candy), 1051
LUSK, Graham: Problems of metabolism, 345
LUTRARIO, Dr.: Malaria, 567
LUYS, Georges: *Traité des Maladies de la Prostate*, rev., 995
LYALL, A., appointed lecturer in clinical chemistry at Aberdeen, 761
Lymphangitis, equine epizoötic, and human histoplasmosis, 702
LYON, D. Murray: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159
LYTHGOE, Richard James, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131—Report on the physiology of vision, 175, 395—Illumination and visual capacities, 396

M.

MACADAM, William: Intermittent hydarthrosis, 1181
MCALISTER, W. M.: Mental deficiency and mental derangement, 757
MCARDLE, Francis James, obituary notice of, 406
MCASKIE, D.: Recurrent boils, 814
MACBETH, J. S. (and E. V. PHILLIPS): Diffuse adenocarcinoma of the colon, 524
MCCALL, Annie: Tuberculin dispensaries, 582
MACCALLAN, A. F.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 665
MCCANN, F. J.: Birth control, 863
MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Robert:—A good diet and a bad one: an experimental contrast, 730 (O)
M'CLELLAND, W. W.: After-care of mental defectives, 853
MCCOLLUM, E. V.: Metabolism and nutrition, 345
MACCORMICK, Colonel Sir Alexander: K.C.M.G. conferred on, 73—Presents his private hospital in Sydney to the Presbyterian Church, 496
MCCOWAN, P. K.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36—(and J. S. HARRIS): Chronic epidemic encephalitis, 1052
MCCRINDLE, James Doig, obituary notice of, 1146
MCCULLAGH, W. McK. H.: Perineorrhaphy combined scissors needle holder, 1232
MCCULLOCH, Thos.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 835
MCCURRICH, Hugh J., awarded the Rogers prize, 142
MACDONALD, Arthur: A laboratory for the study of mental abnormality, 129
MACDONALD, A. D., appointed lecturer in experimental physiology at Manchester, 761
MACDONALD, A. H.: Growth and diet for boys and girls of school age, 542—Treatment of chilblains, 1087
MACDONALD, D. M.: The use of selenium in cancer of the lung, 47—Subacute appendicitis, 579
MACDONALD, Ian: Intravenous somnifene anaesthesia in gastro-intestinal surgery, 301
MACDONALD, P.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
MACDONALD, Peter: Instinct and functioning in health and disease, 1221
MACDONALD, P. W., presentation to, 133
MACDONALD, Robert Gordon: St. Kilda, 814
MACDONALD, R. St. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
MCDONALD, William Maclachlan, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
MCDOUGLE, Ivan E. (and Arthur H. ESTABROOK) *Mongrel Virginians: The Win Tribe*, rev., 1059
Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria, review of book on, 839
MACEWEN, Sir William, memorial to, 18—Tribute by Professor Archibald Young, 18
MCFADDEN, George D. F.: Torsion of the meso-appendix associated with gangrene of the appendix, 1223
MACFARLANE, James: Gift to Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 905
MCGOWAN, J. P.: *Pernicious Anaemia, Leucaemia, and Aplastic Anaemia: an Investigation from the Comparative Pathology and Embryological Point of View*, rev., 690
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66—Report on the health of Glasgow, 272—Child welfare in Glasgow, 1140, 1194
MCILROY, A. Louise: Appreciation of Helen Beatrice de Rastricke Hanson, 230—The indications for induction of abortion, 240—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 521
MACKAY, Charles: Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1143
MACKAY, Helen M. M.: Food deficiency and preventable illness: the clinical point of view, 188
MACKAY, John: Bequest to Inverness Infirmary, 1077
M'KECHNIE, W. W.: Edinburgh schoo for mentally defective children, 756
MACKELLER, Sir Charles Kinnaird, obituary notice of, 496

KERR, James: *The Fundamentals of School Health*, rev., 1184, 1248—Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
KERRIDGE, Mrs.: The glass electrode method of determining the hydrogen ion concentration of solutions, 347
KEY, M. Ashton: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365—"Johnian Hogs," 366
Khartum:—Kitchener Memorial Medical School: Report, 353
KIDD, Cameron: Meditations of an M.O.H., 1239—Report on Bromsgrove, 1239
KIDD, Mary: Health of the professional woman, 63
Kidderminster Hospital. *See* Hospital
Kidney, tuberculosis of (Andrew Fullerton), 988
Killed by vehicles. *See* Deaths
KING, A. A. (and T. Clyde MCKENZIE): *Practical Ultra-Violet Light Therapy*, rev., 389
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, J. F. L.: Meningitis and encephalitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus, 781
KING, John T.: *Basal Metabolism*, rev., 946
KING, J. W.: Mucous colitis, 763
KING, Norman C.: *The Medical Register*: "Untraceable practitioners," 1244
KING, W. W.: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
KINGSBURY, G. C.: Appeal allowed, 948, 994—Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision," 964
Kingston-on-Thames: Deaths from puerperal septicaemia, 101
KIRCHBERG, Franz: *Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik*, rev., 563—*Massage und Gymnastik im Dienste der Kosmetik*, rev., 563
KIRK, J. Balfour: *Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics*, rev., 840
KIRKHOPE, D. C.: Poor Law reform and public health, 384
KIRKPATRICK, Clifford: *Intelligence and Immigration*, 1005
KIRSTENSEN, Martin: The period of infectivity of whooping-cough, 663
Kitchener Memorial Medical School at Khartum: Report, 353
KNAGGS, R. Lawford: *The Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of Bone* rev., 791
KNAUS: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
Knee, ankylosis of the cure of, 1237
KNOBEL, W. B.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 67—The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
KNOTT, F. A.: The biliary tract, 678
KNOWLES, Major T.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
KNOX, Robert: X rays in treatment of malignant disease of upper air and food passages, 821
KNUTSFORD, Viscount: *In Black and White*, rev., 945
Koch and the tubercle bacillus: Memorial tablet on the house where the discovery took place, 547
KOCH, Max, death of, 812
KOPPANYI: Regeneration of the central nervous system, 347
KORKISCH, Hubert: Edits a series of papers (*Die Artzfrage in der Sozialversicherung*) on insurance questions in various countries, 669
KOSE, Yasutoshi: Report on industrial hygiene in Japan, 535
KRAEPELIN, Emil: A laboratory for the study of mental abnormality, 129—Obituary notice of, 859, 914
KRAMER, F. (W. FISCHER-DEFOY and E. LANGER): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
KUHDAY, Colonel Krishnaji Vishnoo, C.I.E. conferred on, 74
KYNASTON, John, prosecution of under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 716, 964, 1199—An appeal and the conviction quashed, 1199
KYRLE, J., death of, 44

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel: Report on alcoholism in France, 263
LABESSE, Paul: Protection of infants from tuberculosis, 126
Laboratory, the Government: Report of the Government chemist, 535
LABORDE, Simone: *La Curiethérapie des Cancers*, rev., 840
Labour: Gas gangrene in (Harold E. Thorn), 685—Induction of premature, in the treatment of contracted pelvis (J. Bright Banister), 519—Discussion, 521—Review of books on, 483—Transverse presentation with normal pelvis and normal child (Edmund Burke), 388—Difficult occipito posterior presentations, 1206—Rapid delivery in placenta praevia, 1206—Foetal tumour obstructing delivery (Leslie W. Dryland), 1223. *See also* Placenta
Labour Ministry: Supplementary vote, 965
Labour Office, International, pamphlets issued by, 917
Labour party's *Report on the Nursing Profession*, 1150
LACAPÈRE, G. (and H. MONTLAUR): *Dermatologie du Praticien*, rev., 65
LACOMME: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Treatment of dyschezia, 408—Coitus interruptus, 764
LAENNEC, the centenary of, 28, 511, 916, 1063
LAKE, Richard: *Contributions to the Art and Science of Otology*, rev., 310
LAKIN, C. E.: The exanthemata, 1178
LAMBERT, J.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
LAMBKIN, Major E. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
Lamp, slit. *See* Slit-lamp
Lamp, tungsten arc, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
Lamps, microscopic, 918
Lancashire: Treatment of tuberculosis in, 357, 408, 903—A correction, 408—Report of central tuberculosis officer, 903
Lancashire witches, Harvey and the, 543, 610
Land Drainage Bill, 174
Land and Nation League, 1076
LANE, James Ernest, obituary notice of, 914
LANE, Sir William Arbuthnot, *re* the resignation of from the British Medical Association. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 141—A photograph in an advertisement: an apology, 1028
LANE-CLAYPON, Janet: The hospital and the public, 1180
LANG, J. MacCallum: The tuberculosis dispensary, 67
LANGER, E. (W. FISCHER-DEFOY and F. KRAMER): *Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern*, rev., 599
LANGMEAD, F.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
LANGSTEIN, Leo: *Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter*, rev., 527
LANKESTER, C. P.: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
L'Année médicale pratique, rev., 946
LANZ, Otto, made an honorary doctor of medicine of Cologne University, 365
LAPAGE, Charles Clement, obituary notice of, 812
LAQUERRIÈRE, A.: *Rayons x et corps radio-actifs*, rev., 65
LARKINS, T. E.: Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of larynx (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
Laryngology, evolution of (Andrew Wylie), 892
Laryngology, a veteran of (E. Schmiegelow), 652
LATIMER, Caroline Wormeley: *Girl and Woman*, new edition, rev., 528
Lausanne, M.D. degree, 571
LAWALL, Charles H. (and E. Fullerton COOK): *Remington's Practice of Pharmacy*, seventh edition, rev., 1230
LAWRENCE, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1146
LAWRENCE, R. D.: Oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, 323—Good and bad diets: a diabetic diet, 854—The inhibition of insulin action by toxaemias and its explanation, 983 (O)
LAWSON, William, appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
Lay press. *See* Press
LAYTON, T. B.: Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 889
Lead as an abortifacient, 908
Lead, colloidal, action of on animal tumours (Francis Carter Wood), 928
Lead, colloidal, in suspension, histological changes found in cancerous tissues treated with (Ernest E. Glynn), 928
Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, 277, 326, 910, 965, 1025, 1085, 1149, 1200, 1245—Note on, 1247
Lead, pharmacological effects of (Walter J. Dilling), 924
Lead treatment, abnormal cancer metastases following (E. E. Glynn), 1224
Lead treatment of cancer (R. G. Canti), 1132, 1135
Lead treatment of malignant disease, clinical effects of (L. Cunningham), 931
Lead treatment of malignant neoplasms (W. Blair Bell), 919, 934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 934—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949, 1132, 1135. *See also* Cancer
Lead poisoning, review of book on, 344—Parliamentary note on, 966, 1202—Deaths from in the pottery trade, 1202

Leading Articles
Analogies and criticisms, 1002
Anatomy, the significance of, 841
Annual Meeting at Nottingham, 207
Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 209
Antirachitic vitamin, 606
Aphasia and kindred disorders of speech, 647
Backfire fractures of the forearm, 1187
Balfour, Lord, on research, 1062
Biliary system, recent work on, 697
Coleridge, Mr., on diabetes, 1130
Coroners' law and the registration of births and deaths, 1233
Criminal responsibility, 392
Debt of medicine to the experimental method, 741
Drugs of addiction, the administration of, 948
Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
Epilepsies, the, 25
Epsom College, 1187
Ethyl alcohol substitutes, 795
Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
Good healthy water, 533

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Harveian tercentenary, 311
Harvey's influence in Edinburgh, 1061
Horsley Memorial Lecture, 124
Hospitals and road accidents, 1002
Hospitals, voluntary, and the body politic, 794
Income tax: the three years' average, 569
Insect vector of dengue, 489
Insulin, standardization of, 124
Kala-azar and the sandfly, 125
Lunacy, Royal Commission on, 208
Malaria research in England, 79
Medical problems of West Africa, 742
Milk as a growth stimulant, 312
Monotony, 488
Motor accidents, 350
Nomenclature of parasitology, 1129
Nottingham meeting, 207
Nursing homes, registration of, 532
Orthopaedic centres for Wales, 79
Panel conference, 795
Poliomyelitis, acute, rest for, 947
Poliomyelitis in institutions, 1129
Poor Law reform, 842—And public health administration, 391
Population and pessimism, 898
Pregnancy, factors leading to the normal termination of, 605
Presidential address, 161
Profession and the lay press, 698
Profession of medicine, 411
Professional study and examination, 415
Rheumatic infection in children, the problem of: the Association's report, 23
St. Kilda, 80
Science of clinical medicine, 648
Science and the State, 261
Sclerema neonatorum, 24
Thyroxine, 1234
Tuberculosis and the State, 249
University of London: A new phase, 1001
Virus theory of cancer, 897
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Water, a good healthy, 533
Writing of medical papers, 262

League of National Life: General meeting, 863—Birth control, 863
League of Nations: Protection of seamen against venereal disease, 354—Opium policy in India, 570—And the Universities, 571—Report on the work of the Health Organization, 608—International tuberculosis statistics, 900—Health of all nations, 1133
League of Nations Assembly: Opium and dangerous drugs, 537—Epidemiological intelligence, 537, 567—Intellectual co-operation, 537—Physical culture and school hygiene, 567—Malaria commission, 567—Expenditure, etc., 567—And the Universities, 571—Health and, 69—Publishes the public health code of the kingdom of Belgium, 1204
Leamington Spa: New baths opened, 547—Reconstruction of the pump room, 709
LEASK, Henry L. G., appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027—The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
Lecture, Bradshaw: The reconstructive surgery of the hip (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 871—The theory of diagnosis (F. G. Crookshank), 955
Lecture, Doyne Memorial: The anatomy and physiology of accommodation in mammals (Thomson Henderson), 217
Lecture, Fison Memorial: Science and ultimate truth (Dean Inge), 315
Lecture, Harveian: The epilepsies (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1
Lecture, Henderson Trust: Some types of mental defectives (R. D. Clarkson), 1015
Lecture, Victor Horsley Memorial: The insulation of the nervous system (Wilfred Trotter), 103—Leading article, 124
Lecture, the Maudsley: The prevention of insanity (G. M. Robertson), 151
Lecture, Malcolm Morris Memorial: Racial characters of skin in relation to health (H. J. Fleure), 953—Note on, 949
Lecture, David Lloyd Roberts: Racial decadence (Very Rev. W. R. Inge), 999
Lecture, Lloyd Roberts Memorial: The cancer problem (W. E. Gye), 865
Lecture, Semon: Nervous affections of the oesophagus (A. Brown Kelly), 1136
Lecture, Thomas Vicary: The significance of anatomy (G. Elliot Smith), 8 5
Lectures, Croonian: The blood vessels of the human skin (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61
LE DENTU, Professor, death of, 1199
Leech, The, first number of, 917
Leeds School of Dentistry, 91
LEEPER, R. R.: Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229
LEESON, John Rudd, appointed Charter Mayor of Twickenham, 581, 916
LE FEUVRE, W. P.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 518
LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Midwifery in the home, 72
Legal definition of live birth. *See* Birth
LEGGE, Sir Thomas: The health of the working girl, 122—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 479—Resigns from the chief inspectorship of factories, 1066
Legitimacy Bill, 910, 1245
LEI, C. H. (and others): Adrenaline and the stopped heart, 1176
Leicestershire, poliomyelitis in, 1019

Medical practice, dangers associated with, and how to avoid them (W. E. Hempson), 329 (O)
Medical practitioner and the public (Robert George Hogarth), 145 (O)—Leading article on, 161
Medical practitioners in the United States, numbers of, 234
Medical privilege in the courts, 665, 908, 962
Medical problems of West Africa (leading article), 742
Medical profession and the lay press (leading article), 698—Discussion on, 956
Medical profession and life insurance companies, 579, 616
Medical proression, numbers of, 416
Medical profession and the public (E. Graham Little), 654
Medical progress in Malaya, 259. *See also* College, King Edward VII *and* Malaya
Medical propaganda, French, in the Far East, 1206
Medical propaganda, lay aid in, 799
Medical radiology and electrology, information concerning the study of, 463
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 493, 1197, 1244—A protest, 1197
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 133, 322, 430—County Wexford medical practitioners, 133—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430

MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
Change in composition of, 316
Members appo nted to fill vacancies, 610
Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1135
Report of a visit to the island of Tristan da Cunha (E. H. Marshall), 399
Report on diets for boys during the school age (H. C. Corry Mann), 317
Report on poverty, nutrition, and growth: Child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
Report on the effect of treatment on the Wassermann reaction, 950
Report on the physiology of vision (R. J. Lythgoe), 175, 396
Report on the Salmonella group of food poisoning bacilli (T. Bruce White), 254
Report on the inhibition of insulin action by toxaemias and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 983
Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
Second report on the gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
Small-pox and Climate in India: Forecasting of Epidemics (Sir Leonard Rogers), 165

Medical research, Imperial co ordination of, 165
Medical research in Ireland, 1141
Medical Research, South African Institute for: Resignations, 659—Appointments, 659—New departments, 952—Report, 952
Medical research. *See also* Research
Medical review of Soviet Russia. *See* Russia

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES: Information concerning the study of medicine, 409 *et seq.*
Air Force Medical Service, 458
Anatomy, the place of in medicine, 409
Army Medical Service, 456
British Dominions and foreign countries, 461
Clinical hospitals, 445
Colonial Office appointments, 461
Degrees for practitioners, 447, 571
Dental surgery, 464
General Medical Council, 417
Indian Medical Service, 460
Medical appointments in the colonies and mandated territories, 461
Medical missionaries, 464
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, 461
Medical radiology and electrology, 463
Medical registration in the Irish Free State, 430
Naval Medical Service, Royal, 456
Numbers of the medical profession, 416
Opening of the winter session, 621, 653, 705
Post-graduation study, 447
Prison Medical Service, 461
Profession of medicine, 411
Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 415
Psychological medicine, 451
Public Health Medical Services, 453
Public Services, 455
Scholarships, 420 *et seq.*
Tropical medicine, 450
Women in medicine, 446

Medical societies. *See* Society
Medical students: Number of in the Dutch universities, 46 — Increasing number of in Canada, 753
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations and appliances
Medical terms, pronunciation of, 144. *See also* Pronunciation
Medical treatise for non-medical missionaries (*Manual of Tropical Disease and Hygiene for Missionaries*), 328
Medical undergraduates' transatlantic tour, 266
Medical Women's Federation: Annual meeting, 90—Election of officers, 90
Medical Women's International Association, 547. *See also* Association
Medicated wine (Wincarnis), medico-legal case of, 810
Medicine, place of anatomy in (Sir Arthur Keith), 409
Medicine, clinical, in North America (report of F. R. Fraser), 265
Medicine, clinical, the science of (Sir Archibald Garrod), 621—Leading article, 648
Medicine, debt of to the experimental method of Harvey (Sir John Rose Bradford), 719 (O)—Leading article, 741
Medicine and dentistry, relations of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 708
Medicine in fiction, 1152
Medicine, the freedom of (C. O. Hawthorne), 705
Medicine, future of women in (Sir Walter Fletcher), 653
Medicine: History of, 93—Curiosities of, 284—Review of books on, 309, 485, 528, 1060—*Atlas of*, 485—Chair of, founded at Louvain, 581—Lectures on, 862—Queries on, 619—Study of, 899—Formation of a Section at the forthcoming meeting of the British Medical Association at Edinburgh, 899
Medicine, History of, Institute at Leipzig, note on, 327
Medicine: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine*, Fasc. xix, *Pathologie du cerveau et du cervelet*, rev., 257
Medicine and the press. *See* Medical profession
Medicine, the preventive aspects of (Sir George Newman), 71
Medicine preventive, the practice of, 26
Medicine, preventive, and obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
Medicine, the profession of, 411, *et seq.*
Medicine, renaissance of in Czecho-Slovakia, 28
Medicine, review of books on, 204, 946
Medicine from three angles (E. T. Freeman), 961
Medicines of South Africa, investigations into, 270
Medico-historical postcards, 328

MEDICO-LEGAL:
"Administration" of dangerous drugs: Judicial interpretation of "direct personal supervision" (G. C. Kingsbury), 964
Alleged negligence: jury disagree (Alan Cowan Mann), 1024
Dangerous drugs prosecution (John Kynaston), 716, 964, 1193—Proceedings, 1199—An appeal with no real merits, 1199—The conviction quashed, 1199
Drunkenness, tests for, 965
Lunacy certification: The Statute of Limitations (Harnett *v.* Fisher), 232
Medical men [two] charged with murder (criminal abortion) (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 860—Case for the prosecution, 909—Bill for murder thrown out and true bills for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Both practitioners acquitted, 1082—Report of the case, 1082
Medicated wine, sale of (Wincarnis), 810
Specialist's fees (E. J. Deck), 860

Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MEDIN, Dr., M.D. Paris conferred on, 1204
Meditations of an M.O.H. (Cameron Kidd), 1239
Mediterranean coast, medical tour to, 1087
MEHTA, Vallabhdas N.: Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 408
MEIN, W. A.: A belt for visceroptosis, 737
MELDRUM, W. J.: Herpes and varicella, 302
MELLANBY, E.: Food preservatives, 83
MELLOR, J. W.: *A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoretical Chemistry*, vol. vi, rev., 996
MEMMI: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
MÉNARD, Maxime, obituary notice of 364
Ménière's disease, tinnitus in, 1067, 1205
Meningitis and encephalitis due to foreign body in the cavernous sinus (J. F. L. King), 781
MENNELL, J. B.: Demonstration in massage and the manipulation of joints, 801
MENNELL, Z.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 891
Menopause, artificial, pain after, 235, 284
Mental abnormality, a laboratory for the study of, 129
Mental cases [certification] (parliamentary note), 278
Mental defect, after-care problems of, conference on, 852
Mental defectives, some types of (R. D. Clarkson), 1015
Mental defectives and marriage (parliamentary note), 1202
Mental Deficiency Bill, 231, 278, 456, 490, 910, 1083, 1084, 1148, 1200, 1245—Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
Mental deficiency, the definition of, 490
Mental deficiency and mental derangement (W. M. McAlister), 757
Mental development, heredity in (F. A. E. Crew), 1239
Mental disease, etiology of, 548
Mental Disease Research Laboratory at Birmingham: Report, 220
Mental disorders, clinical study of (J. R. Lord), 130
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospital
Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236, 328
Mental treatment, early, at the Royal Mental Hospital, Morningside, Edinburgh, 221
Mental welfare, conference on, 800, 1137—Lethargic encephalitis, 1137—Borderland cases, 1138—Teachers for special schools, 1138—Care of the mentally defective, 1191
Mentally defective children, Edinburgh school for, 756
Mentally defective, care of, 1191—Royal Eastern Counties Institution at Colchester, annual report, 32—Parliamentary note on, 99—In Glamorgan, 611
Mentally defective, sterilization of, 91
Mentone, House of Rest at, 670
MENZIES, Dr. (and Sir William HAMER): Report on the health of London, 347
MENZIES, F. N. K., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
MENZIES, W. F.: Spastic paralysis, 1217
MENZLER, F. A. A.: How to use the *Guide to Official Statistics*, 396
Merchandise Marks Bill, 1200
Merchant vessels, disinfectants on (parliamentary note), 40
Mercurochrome, 1004
Mercury sphygmomanometer (Baumanometer), 310, 366
MEREDITH, Major Richard James, obituary notice of, 1247
MERRIN, Alfred: Leakage after operation on the bladder, 327
Meso-appendix, torsion of, associated with gangrene of the appendix (George D. F. McFadden), 1223
Metabolism, carbohydrate, review of books on, 256, 345, 1184
Metacarpal bone, fracture of (Charles J. Hill Aitken), 987
Metatarsal bone, end results of excision of the head of (Mr. Perkins), 801
Methyl sulphonal, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Water Board. *See* Board
Mexico, locusts in, 1066
MEYER, Hans H. (and R. GOTTLIEB): *Experimental Pharmacology as a Basis for Therapeutics*, second edition in English, rev., 641
MICHAELIS, Leonor: *The Effect of Ions in Colloidal Systems*, rev., 308
MICKS, R. H.: Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229—Chronic gastric ulcer, 1229
Micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agla"), 485
Microscopic lamps, 918
Micturition, the frequency of and its diagnosis (T. E. Hammond), 1055
Middle-ear. *See* Ear
Middlesex County Council combines the coroners' areas for Central and East Middlesex, 364
MIDDLETON, W. J.: Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 1152
Midwifery cases and practitioners' fees, 1193. *See also* Fees
Midwifery fees, Poor Law, 714. *See also* Fees
Midwifery in general practice, 713
Midwifery in the home (T. Watts Eden), 72—Discussion, 72
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill, 174, 277, 278, 319, 364, 542, 1245—Receives the Royal Assent, 319—Scope of, 319—Ministry of Health's explanatory circular on, 364—An omission, 542—And practitioners' fees, 1193
Migraine: (Edwin Bramwell), 765—(W. Halliburton McMullen), 769—Discussion, 771—Note on, 796
Migraine and acetonuria (Marmaduke Fawkes), 1176
Mikulicz's disease, case of (G. B. Egerton), 685
Mikulicz's disease treated with radium (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 586 (O)
Milk, clean (parliamentary note), 39
Milk, condensed machine-skimmed (parliamentary note), 910
Milk, conference on, 1014
Milk and Dairies Order (1926), 100, 133, 1085, 1202—From Ireland, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man not to come under, 1085, 1202
Milk as a growth stimulant (leading article), 312—Report on, 317—Correspondence on, 404. *See also* Diet for schoolboys
Milk, production and handling of (Mr. Dolan), 223
Milk in relation to public health, conference on, 813
Milk, pure, in Edinburgh, 132—New by-law in Montreal, 753
Milk regulations in Copenhagen, 899
Milk, skimmed and condensed (imported) and the destruction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease and the tubercle bacillus (parliamentary note), 40
Milk, sterilization of by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antoinin Rolet), 283
Milk supply: Note on, 133—In the Irish Free 322—And tuberculosis (Limerick), 540
Milk, tuberculous, persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from, 637, 855, 963
MILLER, Crichton: Psycho analysis and its development, 169
MILLER, Reginald: The rheumatic child, 72—Epidemic polio-encephalomyelitis in schools, 1018
MILLER, Sinclair:—Malignant neoplasms: their treatment with lead, 937
MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Goitre in childhood, 373, 577, 758

McKELVIE, B.: An aid to the radiography of the maxillary antrum, 58 (O)
MACKENNA, Robert W.: The treatment of psoriasis, 338
MACKENZIE, A.: Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405
McKENZIE, Dan: Curiosities of medical history, 284
Mackenzie Institute. *See* Research *and* St. Andrews
MACKENZIE, Sir James (and James ORR): *Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections*, third edition, rev., 641—A biography of (by A. Macnair Wilson), 791
MACKENZIE, J. Ross: Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 790
McKENZIE, T. Clyde (and A. A. KING): *Practical Ultra-Violet Light Therapy*, rev., 389
McKESSON, E. I.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790—Newer gas anaesthetics, 1111, 1113—Some physical factors in the administration of gaseous anaesthetics, 1113
MACKIE, T. J.: The Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534
MACKINTOSH, Ashley: Arterio-sclerosis, 1123
MACKINTOSH, J. Stewart: The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478—The effects of fatigue in modern industry, 481
McKISACK, Henry Lawrence: *Aids to Case-taking*, second edition, rev., 390
McLACHLAN, Allison: Modern aspects of syphilis, 890
MACLACHLAN, John T.: Difficult occipito-posterior presentations, 1205
MACLACHLAN, T. K.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
MACLAGAN, Charles George, obituary notice of, 715
MACLAY, Neil, obituary notice of, 141
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen, endows a post-graduate scholarship in obstetrics in the Welsh National School of Medicine, 219—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
MACLEAN, H.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158—Oral administration of pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, 323
MACLEAN, Hugh: Treatment of gastric diseases, 1050
MACLEOD, Donald: A gastric clamp, 793
MACLEOD, John James Richard: *Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin*, rev., 256
MACLEOD, J. M. H.:—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
MACLEOD, N. A.: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 12
MACMANUS, A.: Warts and eggs, 917
McMECHAN, F. H.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 301—The future of anaesthesia, 780—Newer gas anaesthetics: some comparative considerations, 1106
McMULLEN, W. Halliburton: Migraine, 769—The significances of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
MACMUNN, James: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365
McNABB, Laurence, obituary notice of, 44
MACNAUGHT, W. W.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 780 (O)
McNEE, J. W.: The biliary tract, 679
McNEIL, Andrew S.: Prevention of coryza, 856
MACONIE, A. C.: Sudden death due to acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 638
MACPHAIL, Digby Mackenzie, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
MACPHAIL, J. M.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328—The tooth-brush: Boon or bane? 1206—Miners' shorter hours, 1248
McQUAID, M. J., presentation to, 143
McSWEENEY, Chris. J.: X-ray treatment of ringworm, 670
McVAIL, John Christie: Obituary notice of, 279—Estate of, 762
Mad dogs. *See* Dogs
MADELUNG, O. W., death of, 715
Madras, cholera in, report on, 1017
MAGGS, W. A.: Appreciation of Sir Henry Morris, 44
Majorca as a health resort, 968, 1028
Malaria: Antimalarial measures, 610, 1149
Malaria Commission (Dr. Lutrario), 567
Malaria Commission in Spain, 1237
Malaria, Italian Government cinema film on, 142
Malaria research in England (leading article), 79
Malaria, review of books on, 640
Malaria, a synthetic remedy for ("Plasmochin"), 798
Malaria, tertian, benign, associated with general paralysis (Geoffrey T. Baker), 685
Malarial Advisory Board of the Federated Malay States: Report, 744
Malarial treatment of dementia paralytica: Preliminary report from the London County Mental Hospitals Service, 603
Malaya:—Medical progress in: Description of the King Edward VII College of Medicine at Singapore, 259—Information concerning medical practice and the medical services in, 463
MALCOLM, Captain John Wright, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse (J. W. Bride), 785
Malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, treatment of (F. J. Steward), 819—(Robert Knox), 821—(Sir William Milligan), 822—(W. S. Syme), 825—Discussion, 826—Correspondence on, 963
Malignant disease, lead treatment of, the clinical effects of (L. Cunningham), 931
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer *and* Lead
Malignant growths in the cervix (W. Blair Bell), 786
Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms
MALINS, D. H., elected mayor of Warwick, 916
MALLAM, D.: A tonsil snare, 565
MALLANNAH, S.: Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
Malnutrition and destitution (parliamentary note), 966
Mammalia, the anatomy and physiology of accommodation in (Thomson Henderson), 217
MAMOURIAN, M.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300
Man, foetal growth of (Adolph H. Schultz), 1151
Man and *Taenia solium*. *See Taenia*
Manchester: Report of the Port of Manchester Sanitary Authority, 321—Annual report of the school medical officer, 400—Medical developments in, 1075—Royal Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Mandated territories, information concerning medical appointments in, 461
Mandible, fracture of, treatment of (James Crombie), 943
Manganese in furunculosis (Maurice L. Young), 115
Manganese and thyroid treatment in acute pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)
Manic-depressive psychosis. *See* Psychosis
Manipulative practitioners, recognition of (parliamentary note), 141—*See also* Bonesetting
MANN: Results of extirpation of the liver, 347
MANN, Alan Cowan, claim of alleged negligence against, jury disagree, 1024
MANN, H. C. Corry: Diets for schoolboys, 312, 317
MANN, Ida C.: Routine examination of the eyes as an aid to diagnosis, 1055
MANN, S.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
MANNING, H. C.: Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35
MANNINO, Lorenzo, death of, 761
MANSFELD: Diabetes, 347
MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Tropical diseases in London, 327—The biology of hydatid infection, 940—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
MAPOTHER, Edward: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169—Manic-depressive psychosis, 872—Encephalitis lethargica, 1138
MARCHIAFAVA, Ettore, Manson Medal of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene presented to, 101
MARCHOUX, Professor: *Nouveau Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique*. V: *Paludisme*, rev., 640
Margarine as a substitute for butter (parliamentary note), 99
MARLIN, Thomas: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
MARRAT, Constance Muriel, obituary notice of, 916
Marriage and mental defectives (parliamentary note), 1202
Marseilles: Hospital, 143 *See also* Hospital, Queen Alexandra Memorial—Undesirable immigrants in the various hospitals, 355
MARSH, Charles James: Unveils a bust of himself, 916
MARSHALL, E. H.: A visit to the island of Tristan da Cunha, 399
MARSHALL, F. H. A.: Factors leading to the normal termination of pregnancy, 605
MARSHALL, G.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 158
MARSHALL, Major William Edward, obituary notice of, 75
MARSHALL-HALL, Sir Edward, on criminal responsibility, 392
MARTIN, A.: *La chirurgie infantile*, rev., 65
MARTIN, A. J., presentation to, 717
MARTIN, Charles J.: Appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 610
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Poor Law reform and public health, 376
MARTIN, Thomas, estate and bequests of, 1151
MARTINDALE, W. Harrison: Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, 620
MARWOOD, Frederick T.: Salt and cancer, 48, 1028
MARXER, O. A.: Intestinal diverticula, 712
Mask, Schimmelbusch anaesthetic, modified, 120
Massage: Blind students successful at the recent examination, 283
Massage of the heart, recovery after, 37, 136, 342, 404, 1118 (R. M. Glover), 34—(Lieut.-Col. L. Cook), 1118
Massage of the heart for post-operative collapse (W. Stansfield), 597
Massage, review of books on, 562
MASSER, Alfred A.: Coitus interruptus, 764—Treatment of pruritus ani, 1151
Masseuse, public, and doctor, 1142, 1196
MASSON, G. A.: Post-encephalitis lethargica, 36
Mastitis and epidemic orchitis, 962
Mastoid operations, simple and radical, after treatment and results of (George J. Jenkins), 1153—(J. S. Fraser), 1154—(Heinrich von Neumann), 1157—Discussion, 1160
Mastoiditis and its complications (W. Maxwell Mundy and R. E. Jowett), 111 (O)
Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
Materia medica, review of books on, 995
Maternity benefit in Scotland, 807
Maternity and child welfare, conference on, 73—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73, 1077—In the United States, 284—Information concerning, 454—Factors which influence infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493—In Glasgow, 710, 1140, 1194.—*Proceedings* of the Fourth English-speaking Conference, 1150—In Scotland, 1239. *See also* Child welfare *and* Social services
Maternity and infancy, review of book on, 257
Maternity and infant mortality (parliamentary note), 231 *See also* Mortality, infantile, *and* Infant welfare
MATHER, Major J. S., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
MATTHEWS, Albert P.: *Physiological Chemistry*, fourth edition, rev., 258
MATTHEWS, E. W.: Herpes and varicella, 635
MATTHEWS, Horatio: Ophthalmic examination in infancy, 136—A correction, 176
MATTHEWS, Sidney: Treatment of chilblains, 1087—Ultra violet light in Raynaud's disease, 1205
Maudsley Hospital. *See* Hospital
Maudsley Lecture. *See* Lecture
MAUNSELL, Robert C. B., presentation to, 39
MAVOR, O. H.: Modern aspects of syphilis, 891
Maxillary antrum. *See* Antrum
MAY, Surgeon-Captain: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
MAYER, Léopold, elected general secretary of the International Society of Surgery, 967
MAYERHOFER, E. (and C. PIRQUET): *Lexicon der Ernährungskunde*, rev., 641
MAYHEW, Sir Basil E.: The revised uniform system of hospital accounts 850
MAYO, Charles H. (and Henry W. PLUMMER): *The Thyroid Gland*, rev., 64
MEADE, H. S.: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
Meals, two, per day, 1064
MEANS, James Howard: *Dyspnoea*, rev., 16
Measles, prevention and early treatment of (Surgeon Commander B. Pickering Pick), 352
Measles and scarlet fever: allocation of beds by the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 745
Meat inspection (parliamentary note), 100—Veterinary qualification not essential, 100
Medical aid for women in India, 576
Medical appointments in the Colonies and mandated territories, information concerning, 461
Medical Art Calendar, 1072
Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours. *See* Miners
Medical attendance under the Insurance system. *See* Insurance
Medical branches of the Services. *See* Navy, Army, *and* Air Force
Medical charities, bequests to. *See* Bequests
Medical charities and income tax, 30—Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision *re* the Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men and the Medical Charitable Society of the West Riding, 30
Medical criminals (L. A. Parry), 1056
Medical defence, 404, 505. *See also* Assistants *and* Locumtenents
Medical Defence Union, annual general meeting 642
Medical developments in Manchester, 1075
Medical dictionaries. *See* Dictionary
Medical Directory, 328—Review of, 1127
Medical dispensaries in Assam, 1018
Medical education in China, 1236
Medical Education, Methods and Problems of, rev., 944
Medical examination, periodic (W. Robertson), 1016
Medical examination for life insurance. *See* Life
Medical graduates, Continental, 615, 863
Medical history, curiosities of, 284—Review of books on, 528, 1060—Queries on, 619—Study of, 899 *See also* Medicine, history of
Medical inspection of school children. *See* School children
Medical Insurance Agency: Annual meeting, 123
Medical literature, zoological nomenclature in (R. T. Leiper), 1122—Leading article, 1129. *See also* Nomenclature
Medical magistrates, 466
Medical mayors, 902, 904, 916, 1027
Medical men charged with murder. *See* Murder
Medical men and the lay press. *See* Medical profession
Medical missionaries, information concerning, 464
Medical missionary work in Africa, conference on, 212
Medical officer of health and D.P.H. (parliamentary note), 141—Information concerning 453
Medical officer of health, meditations of a (Cameron Kidd), 1239
Medical officer in Northern Ireland, election of, 499. *See also* Enniskillen
Medical officers of health, county, appointment of (Ireland), 808
Medical officers, part-time, of the London County Council, 852
Medical Officers of Schools' Association. *See* Association
Medical officers, service, in peace time (Group-Captain Henry Cooper), 699
Medical orthodoxy, 466
Medical papers, the writing of (leading article), 262
Medical practice in British Dominions and foreign countries, information concerning, 461

NICOLL, Fleet Surgeon John Black, obituary notice of, 406
NICOLL, Dr.: Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123
NICOLL, Patrick John Smith, obituary notice of, 667
NIGAY, Dr., death of, 406
Nigellus, the physician of the Domesday Book, 757
"Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
Nineteenth century teacher: John Henry Bridges, 900
Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
NIXON, J. A.: Sunburn and mosquitos, 718
NIXON, J. H.: Elected mayor of Chippenham, 916
NOBÉCOURT, P.: *Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Troubles de la Nutrition et de la Croissance*, rev., 598
Nobel prize for medicine awarded, 898
NOBLE, Samuel Clarke, obituary notice of, 1199
NOCKOLDS, H.: Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy, 837
NOLAN, M. J.: Insanity: its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease, 905
Nomenclature of parasitology (leading article), 1129
Nomenclature, zoological, in medical literature (R. T. Leiper), 1122, 1129
Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
NORMAN, Herman Cameron, appointed a member of the Royal Commission on Local Government, 762
NORMAN, Vincent P.: Obstetrics in general practice, 94—Research in general practice, 1197
NORTON, John F. (and I. S. FALK): *Laboratory Outlines in Bacteriology and Immunology*, rev., 390
Norway: International Red Cross Conference in, 205—The health of the seaman, 205—State serum and vaccine institute to be founded by the Rockefeller Institute, 327
Nose, review of books on, 119, 204, 308. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Nosology of the novelist, 1152

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Acid dentifrice, 864
Adrenaline and glycosuria, 717
Advertisement agent, 1248
Alcohol motor fuels, 144
Ancient needle, 1152
Annual dinner at Nottingham: a correction, 328
Antevenin serum, the preparation of, 1206
Appeals, 1088
Arcus senilis, spontaneous disappearance of the, 582
Arsenic in apples, 548
Arsenic and tar and cancer, 619
Art of advertising health, 48
Asthma and bronchitis, 365, 407, 512
Asthma treated by radiation: a correction, 144
Automobile Association, 176
Beach bathing: Can it be made safer? 619
Beds for paying patients in small hospitals, 917
Bladder operation, leakage after, 327
Blue bag, 143
Boils, recurrent, 717, 763, 814
Book, an undelivered, 718
Boys, small, and Westminster Bridge, 144
British Pharmacopoeia, the revision of, 512
Calcium in ovarian insufficiency, 102
Calendar reform, 718
Cancer and common salt, 1028
Cancer, cytolytic, treatment of, 1028
Cancer in families, 548
Cancer problem, 1088
Carbon dioxide in respirable air, 1205
Carbuncle, treatment of, 1152
Chilblains, 863, 917, 968, 1027, 1087
Child welfare in the United States, 284
Cholecystography, 864
Coitus interruptus, 620, 763
Corrections, 48, 144, 176, 328, 366, 408, 512, 764, 864
Corrigenda. *See* Corrections
Curiosities of medical history, 284
Cysts, sebaceous: A point in diagnosis, 1205
D.P.H., the, 366
Degrees and diplomas, the manufacture of, 366
Diets, good and bad, 1028
Disclaimers, 968
Dogs, mad, 1152
Dogs for research, supply of, 1028
Drug addicts, 328, 408
Drugs, register of dangerous, 670
Dry cupping in auto-haemotherapeutics, 408
Dupuytren's contraction, 102
Dyschezia, treatment of, 365, 408
Electric current, 512
Enteric fever and sewage, 968
Errata. *See* Corrections
Erythema nodosum, 619
Eserine in glaucoma, 236
Estate duty, 864
Eyeball, temporary extrusion of the, 764
Eyes, watery, 619, 670
Fleas, plague and eradication of, 235, 547, 718
Flies in butchers' shops, 968
Ford cars, 512
French medical propaganda in the Far East, 1206

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Garlic in pneumonia, 864
Goldfish and mosquitos, 512
Golf, medical: Autumn meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 763
Graham, James, 718
Graunt, John, 718
Haffkine's prophylactic fluid, 102
Herbalists and acute appendicitis, 48
Herpes zoster and varicella, 548
Hilton, John, 5 2, 620
Holidays for factory girls, 408
House of Rest, Mentone, 670
Hydatid cyst of orbit, 236
Hydroa, 670
Ideal home, an, 764
INCOME TAX: 48, 102, 176, 235, 284, 328, 366, 408, 512, 548, 582, 620, 670, 718, 814, 864, 918, 968, 1027, 1088, 1151, 1205, 1248
Agents' fees, 48
Assessment of garage, 1248
Assessments, 582, 620, 814, 918, 1088, 1248
Cash basis, 176, 718, 864 1248
Deduction for cost of professional rooms, 102
Deduction of tax from rent, 620
Expense of books, 47
Expenses, 918
Income from property, 235
Motor car: Replacement, 47, 235, 408, 548, 582—Private use of, 102—Transactions, 235, 366, 1152, 1205, 1248—Depreciation allowance, 328—Allowances, 620 1028
Motor cycle, depreciation of, 1088
Notifications to panel patients, 670
Partnership assessment, 918
Partnership dissolved—cash basis, 1027
Partnership—succession, 968
Production of accounts, 176, 284, 582—Of bank books, 968
Purchase of apparatus, 235
Residence in the United Kingdom, 48
Sale of investment, 670
Sale of practice, 1151
Sale of share in practice, 47
Schedule E: Expenses, 864
Vacant consulting-room, 1027
"Johnian Hogs": an explanation, 366
Leucoderma on the face and extremities, 235, 1205
Leucoplakia, 717
Lice on dogs, 1087, 1151
Light, effect of, on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
Liquor opii sedativus, 764
London clinic for physiotherapy, 1088
Longevity in a family, 236, 395
Majorca as a health resort, 968, 1028
Manic-depressive psychosis: correction, 366
Maté or Paraguay tea, 968
Medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 1205, 1248
Medical Directory, 328
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical history, 619
Medical terms, pronunciation of, 144
Medical treatise for non-medical missionaries, 328
Medicine in fiction, 1152
Medico-historical postcards, 328
Mental disease, etiology of, 548
Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 236, 328
Microscope lamps, 918
Miner's nystagmus, 512
Monsters, recurrent, 814
Motor cars, 1927, 764
Motor fuels, alcohol, 144
Mucous colitis, 619, 763
Nasal septum, deviation of the, 236
Needle, an ancient, 548
Neoplasms, treatment of, 814
Nervous retching, 1027, 1151
Nervous vomiting. *See* Vomiting
"Nightcaps" for the aged, 1206
Nitrous oxide anaesthesia: status lymphaticus, 408
Nomograph for the Dubois formula, 1248
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital: ex-residents, 144
Obesity, treatment of, 1151
Occipito-posterior presentations, difficult, 1206
Open air for cows, 284
Ophthalmological curiosity, 1152
Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint, 1152
Ostrich, a human, 236
Oxygen administration, 47
Pain after artificial menopause, 235, 284
Photograph in an advertisement, an apology, 1028
Placenta after pituitary extract, 917
Placenta praevia, rapid delivery in, 1206
Plumbo-solvent waters, 764, 864
Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236, 764
Poisons in institutions, 619
Post-Graduate Hostel, 548
Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 408—In congenital goitre, 814
Pronunciation of medical terms. *See* Medical
Pruritus 582, 620, 670
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 670, 763, 918, 1151
Ptyalism 1205
Public health in Germany, 1088
Puerperal sepsis, 144
Pulmonary oedema, acute, 512
Pus cells in urine, 1205
Rash, an inflammatory, treatment of, 763

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Recovery after apparent death, 918
Rifle shot, a fine, 176
Road plans, pictorial, 366
Royal College of Surgeons of England, 918
Rubber instruments, preservation of, 365
St. Kilda, 814
"Safety first" in photography, 48
Salt and cancer, 48
Sex, determination of, 918, 1205
Small-pox, unrecognized, in Poor Law institutions, 176
Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein in cholecystography, 620
Southwell Minster, 144
Spahlinger treatment, 235
Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176
"Strange fever" of 1558, 717
Sunburn and mosquitos, 718
Sunlight clinics, 1248
Taenia solium, treatment for, 917
Tic-douloureux, treatment of, 408
Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1027, 1205
Tinnitus, treatment of, 1151
Tooth-brush: Boon or bane? 1206
Trade journal, an entertaining, 1206
Translucent tissues, 620, 1248
Tuberculin dispensaries, 582
Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 47
Tuberculosis and the State, 512
Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
Tympanum, sterilizing the, 48
Ulceration of the mouth, recurrent, 1027
Ulcers, chronic, of mucous membrane, 407, 512
Ultra-violet rays in Raynaud's disease, 1205
Umbilical cord, long, 408
Undelivered book, 718
Urinary stains, 365, 407
Venereal disease prophylaxis, 512
Verminous hospitals, 1248
Vomiting, nervous, 670, 763
Warning repeated, 918
Warts and eggs, 763, 814, 917
Water analysis, 918
Watery eyes. *See* Eyes
Whooping-cough, the cause, prevention, and treatment of, 47
X-ray treatment of ringworm, 511, 547, 670
Yograj, 235

NOTESTEIN, Professor: *History of Witchcraft in England*, 610
NOTT, Herbert W.: The thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 109 (O)
Nottingham, medical institutions of, 85. *See also* Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting
Nottingham meeting (leading article), 207
Nova Scotia, tuberculosis in, 354—Resentment against liquor system, 1014

NOVA ET VETERA:
Bad end of a political anatomist (Joh. Jessenius), 601
Bills of mortality, 645, 718, 760, 908, 963, 1081. *See also* Mortality, bills of
Case report by Rhazes, 846
Daltonism and the arts, 17
Direct advertising in 1815, 1232
Father of Trigonometry—Richard of Wallingford, 1027
Fracastorius, 531
Hunter-Baillie collection (Victor G. Plarr), 120
Medical Art Calendar, 1072
"Narrative" of Sir William Beatty, M.D., Lord Nelson's surgeon (R. T. Williamson), 696
West Africa and its diseases a century ago (Fleet Surgeon W. E. Home), 267

NUNN, Lieut.-Col. J. A.: Preservation of rubber instruments, 365
Nurses' home at The Retreat, York, 33
Nurses, pension scheme for, 175, 321. *See also* Pension
Nurses, Polish school for, 1027
Nurses, women, for male insane persons (parliamentary note), 40
Nursing association homes, control of (parliamentary note), 141
Nursing homes, middle-class (parliamentary note), 232
Nursing homes, registration of, report of Committee, 39, 139, 174, 277, 1140—Recommendations of Committee, 174, 966—Leading article, 532—Correspondence on, 578—Parliamentary note on, 966
Nursing Profession, Report on, by the Labour party, 1150
Nursing, review of books on, 946, 1231
NUTHALL, A. W.: Cholecystography, 613
Nutrition, Lectures on, by Various Writers, 1924 25, rev., 345
Nutrition, review of books on, 345, 598, 691
NUTTALL, George H. F. (C. WARBURTON and L. E. ROBINSON): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part IV, vol. ii of Ticks, rev., 840
NUTTALL, H. C. W., appointed to the lectureship in surgical applied anatomy in the University of Liverpool, 138
Nystagmus, encephalitic (W. Gordon), 1183
Nystagmus, miner's, 128, 224, 323, 361, 403, 512, 615, 664, 758, 809, 1197
NYULASY, Frank A.: The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 274, 907

MILLIGAN, Sir William: Radium treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 822, 963—Treatment of carcinoma of the tongue by radio-diathermy, 1092—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1178
MILLS, Dr.: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790
MILNE, A. J.: Typhoid fever among South African natives, 12
MILNER, Ernest A.: Treatment of chilblains, 917
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Miner's phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Miners' shorter hours, a medical aspect of, 906, 1145, 1205, 1243, 1248
Miners, single, out-relief for, 575—The situation at Houghton-le-Spring, 575
Mining Industry Bill, 231
MINOT, A. S. (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344
Mirror-writing (Macdonald Critchley), 1189
MISKELLY, William J., estate and bequests of, 365
Missionaries, medical, conference on the work of, in Africa, 212—Information concerning, 464. *See also* Medical
Missionaries, non-medical, a medical treatise for (*Manual of Tropical Disease and Hygiene for Missionaries*), 328
MITCHELL, A. B.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 560—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1048—Dislocation of the outer end of clavicle, 1097
MITCHELL, Alexander: Diseases of the hip-joint, 1056
Mitteilungen zur Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften celebrates its twenty-fifth birthday, 669
MOIR, John Munro, obituary notice of, 98
Mongolian defectives, 1080
Mongrel Virginians: The Win Tribe, rev., 1059
MONOD, G.: Notes from France, 1074—Appointed a Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, 1086
Monotony in modern industry, physical and mental effects of (A. Hudson Davies), 472—Discussion, 476—Leading article, 488. *See also* Industry
MONRAD-KROHN, G. H.: *The Clinical Examination of the Nervous System*, third edition, rev., 792
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 239—The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 559
Monsters, recurrent, 814
MONTAGU OF BEAULIEU, Lord: Manners for motor drivers, 315
MONTLAUR, H. (and G. LACAPÈRE): *Dermatologie du Praticien*, rev., 65
Montreal, pure milk by-law in, 753
MOORE: Contagious bovine abortion and undulant fever, 353
MOORE, Irwin: The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1169—Sorrows of the septum, 1173
MOORE, R. Foster: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1097
MOORE, S. G.: Open-air life in winter, 83—Translucent tissues, 620—Persistence of tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, 855
MOORE, S. J., obituary notice of, 510
MOORE, W. D., memorial window to, 916
MOOTS, Charles W.: Evaluation of risk, blood pressure protection, and nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia as vital factors in safer gastric surgery, 295—The future of anaesthesia, 779
Morbid anatomy. *See* Anatomy
MORGAN, J. Douglas: *Electrothermic Methods (Desiccation and Coagulation) in the Treatment of Neoplastic Diseases*, rev., 565
MORGAN, William Frank, obituary notice of, 1023
MORISON, A. Blackhall: Sternal pain, 894
MORISON, A. E., memorial to, 357
MORLEY, J.: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
MORRIS, Sir Henry, appreciation of, 44—Estate and bequests of, 283
Morris Memorial Lecture. *See* Lecture
MORROW, John S.: Some points in medical examination for life assurance, 1050
MORSHEAD, O. F.:—*Everybody's Pepys: the Diary of Samuel Pepys, 1600-1669*, abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead, rev., 840
Mortality among adults and children in India, 359
Mortality, bills of, 645, 718, 760, 908, 953, 1081
Mortality, infantile, and maternity (parliamentary note), 231—Factors which influence infant welfare (Ethel M. Elderton), 493—*See also* Maternity *and* Infant welfare
MORTON, Dorothy: *Invalid Diet*, rev., 601
Mortuary, Dover (parliamentary note), 1026
Moscow, sanitary condition of, 1151
Mosquitos, destruction of: Power of local authorities to deal with (parliamentary note), 40—Goldfish and, 512—In Gibraltar, 609—And sunburn, 718—Cod-liver oil for destruction of the larvae, 718
MOSTYN, Sydney Gwenffrwd, obituary notice of, 44
Motor accidents (leading article), 350—Deaths from in the United States, 717—And hospitals, 807, 961, 1002. *See also* Accidents
Motor cars: Drivers, colour vision tests for (parliamentary note), 175—Driving licences (parliamentary note), 40—Silencers on motor cycles and cars (parliamentary note), 278—Code of manners for motor driving, 315—Pictorial road plans, 366—Ford cars, 512—London showrooms for Boulton and Paul's motor houses, etc., 548—Buyer's guide to 1927 models, 764—Drivers, visual standards for, 1191, 1243—Insurance of, 1244
Motor cars for medical men (H. Massac Buist), 694, 738
Motor drivers. *See* Motor cars
Motor Electrical Manual, third edition, rev., 1060
Motor fuels, alcohol, 144
MOTT, Sir Frederick, obituary notice of in the *Archivos de medicina, cirugia y especialidades*, 234—Estate and bequests of, 465
MOURIQUAND, Georges: *Précis de Diététique et des Maladies de la Nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte*, rev., 691
MOUTARD-MARTIN, Edouard, death of, 44
Mouth gag. *See* Gag
Mouth, recurrent ulceration of, 1027
MOXEY, Vincent: Arsenic and tar and cancer, 619
MOXON, N.: Long umbilical cord, 408
MOYLES, J. G.: Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Honorary degree of M.S. conferred upon by the University of Dublin, 39—His speech at the annual dinner: a correction, 328—Honorary freedom of the city of Leeds to be conferred on, 365—The biliary tract, 682—Annual oration at the Medical Society of London: "Before and after operation," 686—Becomes President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 699—Freedom of the city of Leeds conferred on, 699—British Empire Cancer Campaign, 757—Complimentary dinner to, 1193—Resolution on his retirement from the full staff of the Leeds General Infirmary, 1246
Mucous colitis. *See* Colitis
Mucous membrane, chronic ulcers of. *See* Ulcers
MUECKE, Francis: Stovaine in oto-rhino-laryngology, 561
MÜHLENS: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
MUIR, Robert, elected to the Council of the Royal Society, 952
Mule-spinner's cancer. *See* Cancer of the scrotum
MULLANE, Lieut.-Col. Patrick, obituary notice of, 668
MUMFORD, Alfred A.: The physique of schoolboys, 788
MUMFORD, P. B.: Habit formation in blood vessels of the skin, 1182
MUMMERY, John Howard, obituary notice of, 510
MUNBY, W. Maxwell (and R. E. JOWETT): Mastoiditis and its complications, 111 (O)
Munich: Centenary of the Ludwig Maximilian University, 1204
Murder, two medical men charged with (Arthur Stuart Holden and Frederick Langton Webster), 860, 909, 965—Case for the prosecution, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Both practitioners acquitted, 1082—Report of the case, 1082
Murders, apparent cause of (parliamentary note), 1245
MURPHY, C. J.: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228
MURPHY, R. V.: Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 324
MURRAY, H. Leith: Primary carcinoma in the appendix, 786—Gynaecological tumours, 1119
MURRAY, J. A.: Experimental study of cancer, 27
MURRAY, W. A.: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 579
MURRELL, Christine: Health of the professional woman, 63—Health of the working girl, 122—The effects of monotony in modern industry, 478
Muscle spasm, unilateral, causing scoliosis (P. Jenner Verrall), 481
Muscles, pectoral, congenital absence of (H. Wallace Jones), 59 (O)
Museum, Jonathan Hutchinson's, 490
Museum, Wellcome Historical Medical, reopening ceremony, 750, 1188
Mussolini, the eyes of, 1152
MYERS, C. S.: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 478

N.

NABARRO, David: A disclaimer, 617
Nagel's anomaloscope (Arnold Verrey), 1105
NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: *Die Lichtbehandlung des Haarausfalles*, rev., 1058
NANKIVELL, A. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
Naples Medical Faculty, chair of biological chemistry at, 1027
Nasal septum, deviation of the, 236
NASH, Elwin T.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
National Amalgamated Approved Society. *See* Society
National Temperance League: Change of address, 1247
Naval decoration, 277
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund. *See* Fund
Navy, Royal: Blane medal, 506—*British Navy in Adversity*, rev., 945—Examination for dental officers, 1086—Exchange of naval medical officers, 581—Health of, report for the year 1923, 22—Invaliding from the, 99—Medical service of, information concerning, 455, 456—Parliamentary notes on, 99, 278—Improved pay of medical officers, 41—Medical director-general, R.N., 1147—North Persian Memorial Medal, 1247—Promotions and appointments, 49, 74 (*see also* Supplement Index)—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 49. (*see also* Supplement Index)—Sick-birth ratings not affected by the terms of reference of committee to consider pay, etc., 278—Venereal disease in, 99
NAYLOR-DAVIDSON, Clarice H. M.: *Over Frays: An Original House for Practical People*, 764
NEAL, James: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227—Defence of members of defence societies for the acts of locumtenents, 759
Neanderthal race (J. C. M. Given), 754
NEAVE, Sheffield: Milk as a growth stimulant, 404
Needle, an ancient, 548, 1152
Needles, radium, stand for, 642
Negligence, alleged, jury disagree (Alan Cowan Mann), 1024
NÉGRO, M. (and H. BLANC): *La Cystographie*, rev., 736
NEIL, James Hardie: *Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing*, second edition, rev., 565
NEILL, Alexander W.: History of the Warneford Mental Hospital, Oxford, 134
Neoplasms, malignant, lead treatment of (W. Blair Bell), 919, 934—(W. C. M. Lewis), 920—(Walter J. Dilling), 924—(Francis Carter Wood), 928—(Ernest E. Glynn), 928—(L. Cunningham), 931—Discussion, 937—Note on, 949
Neoplasms, malignant, physico-chemical and biochemical aspects of (W. C. M. Lewis), 920—Correspondence on, 1080. *See also* Cancer research
Neoplasms, treatment of, 814
Neoplasms of uterus (J. St. G. Wilson), 1119
Neoplasms. *See also* Cancer
Nephritis, acute, in childhood (Leonard G. Parsons), 367—Discussion, 371
Nephritis, acute haemorrhagic, following influenza (Archibald S. Cook), 1118
Nephritis, experimental, disturbance of renal function in (Shaw Dunn), 943
Nephritis, scarlatinal, prevention of, 909
Nephritis, review of books on, 1230
Nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the ureter (R. Campbell Begg), 589 (O)
Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 892
Nerve Cases, Functional, Tavistock Clinic for, information concerning, 453
Nerve enlargement in leprosy (Robert G. Cochrane), 343
Nerves, sympathetic, review of books on, 203
Nervous affections of the oesophagus (A. Brown Kelly), 1136
Nervous retching. *See* Retching
Nervous system, the insulation of the (Wilfred Trotter), 103 (O)—Leading article, 124
Nervous system, review of books on, 792
Nervous vomiting. *See* Vomiting
NESBITT, G. E.: Migraine, 774—Diagnosis of coronary thrombosis, 1228—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
NESS, Barclay: Difficulties in the clinical diagnosis and prognosis of chronic Bright's disease, 1057
NETTER, Arnold: Small-pox epidemics, 126
NEUMANN, Professor Heinrich von: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1157
Neuralgia, review of books on, 526
Neuritis, retrobulbar [toxic] (C. G. Kay Sharp), 597
Neuritis, review of books on, 526
Neurological Congress. *See* Congress, Scandinavian Neurological
Neurosis, the cause and prevention of (Alfred Adler), 1052
New growths, diathermy in treatment of (F. J. Steward), 1227
Newly born, prophylactic vaccination of against tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, infant protection
NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R.: A combined skioptometer and phorometer, 565
NEWMAN, Sir George: *An Outline of the Practice of Preventive Medicine*, 26—The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—The rheumatic child, 72—Appreciation of John Christie McVail, 281—Annual report as chief medical officer of the Ministry of Health, 494, 529, 566—Annual report as chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1070, 1127
NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett: *Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics*, new edition, rev., 599
NEWSHOLME, H. P.: Elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46—The preventive aspects of medicine, 72
New South Wales, mental hospitals in, report on, 496. *See also* Australia
NEWTON, Vernon: A method of reducing certain dislocations of the shoulder, 157—Double uterus: pregnancy in each cornu ending in abortion, 938
New York, heart disease in, 354
New Zealand: Australasian Medical Congress, 224—Health of, annual report, 952—Hospital system in, 224—Hospitals of, 394—Lepers, treatment of, 850—Post graduate obstetric training, 850—Unregistered dentists, 850
NICHOLSON, R. T.: *The Original Book of the Ford*, 512

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Midwives and Maternity Homes Bill, 174, 277, 278, 1245
Milk, condensed skimmed, 40, 910—And the destruction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease and the tubercle bacillus, 40
Milk and Dairies Order, 100
Milk from Ireland, the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, 1085, 1202
Mining Industry Bill, 231
Mortuary at Dover, adequacy of, 1026
Mosquito breeding places, local authorities and, 40
Motor cycles and silencers, 278
Motor drivers and colour vision tests, 175
Murders, causes of, and introduction to criminal statistics, 1245
Navy, venereal disease in, 99—Invaliding from the, 99—Sick-berth ratings not affected by the terms of reference *re* the recruitment of officers and nurses to the medical branches of the fighting services, 278
Nurses, women, for male insane persons, 40
Nursing association homes, control of, 141
Nursing homes, committee on, 966
Nursing homes, middle-class, 232
Nursing homes, registration of, 39, 139, 174, 277
Officers' Training Corps, illness in, 141
Offices Regulation Bill, 1245
Opium convention, international, 1026
Opium, Indian, 175, 231, 1149. *See also* India
Orthopaedic treatment of children, 1149
Out-relief (March–September, 1926), 966
Palestine: Medical officer and attendance on Government officials and their families, 278
Parliamentary Medical Committee, 39, 233, 1083, 1200
Penal Servitude Act, 1245
Pensions, disability, for lethargic encephalitis, 966
Pensions, old age, 1202
Pensions, widows', 1085, 1149
Poliomyelitis, acute, 1026, 1201—And vaccination, 1201. *See also* Infantile paralysis
Poor Law Bill, 1024
Poor Law institutions, hours of workers in, 617
Poplar: Bacteriological investigations into a recent epidemic of unknown nature, 278
Preservatives and foodstuffs, 39
Prisons (Scotland) Act Amendment Bill, 232, 910, 1147
Public Health (Preservatives in Food) Regulations, 1202
Public health in Scotland, 277
Puerperal septicaemia, 40
Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment Bill, 40
Reading University. *See* University
Refuse dumps near Purfleet and Tilbury, 966
Res arch, co-ordination of, 1202
Research institutions in the Dominions, Colonies, and certain foreign countries, 141
Research stations in Palestine and East Africa, 1149, 1202
Rheumatic heart disease in children: British Medical Association's report, 174
Royal College of Surgeons: Supplemental Charter, 234
Rural housing. *See* Housing
Schools and playgrounds, 232
Silicosis in mines, 278
Smoke Abatement Bill, 39, 910, 965, 1024, 1026, 1083, 1085, 1147, 1149, 1200, 1245
Spahlinger treatment, 1245—Of cattle, 1202
Suicides during 1925, 966
Tropical diseases, information bureau as to, 40
Tropical research stations, 1085
Tuberculosis dispensaries, 231, 278
Ultra-violet rays for school children, 1026
University of London Bill, 140, 231, 277, 278, 910, 966, 1025, 1083, 1147, 1148, 1200, 1245—Accommodation for headquarters, 141—Site, 910
University of Reading Bill, 141
Vaccination Bill, 1245
Vaccination and poliomyelitis, 1201
Vaccination in Uganda, 1245
Venereal Disease Act Amendment Bill, 278, 1245—And chemists selling material for prevention, 1245
Venereal disease in the Army, 40—Incidence of, 99—In the Navy, 99—In the Royal Air Force, 141—In India, 966
Ventilation of houses, 99
Ventilation of underground shelters, 1085
Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons Facilities) Act, 1245
Women nurses. *See* Nurses
Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, 1147, 1200, 1245

PARRY, G. W. V.: Generalized tuberculous peritonitis: acute obstruction: operation: recovery, 255
PARRY, L. A.: Goitre in childhood, 376—Medical history, 619—Medical privilege in the courts, 665—Some well known medical criminals, 1056
PARRY, Robert, obituary notice of, 812
PARSONS, Allan C.: Report on the innocuity of scarlet fever, 643
PARSONS, A. R.: Haematoporphyrinuria, 1229
PARSONS, Leonard G.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 357
Part-time medical officers. *See* Medical officers
PATERSON, Donald (and J. Forrest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 118
PATERSON, Herbert J.: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 555
PATERSON, T. W. S.: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 616
Pathological museum at Nottingham, 254. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Pathological research in Japan, 745
Pathological Scheme, Scottish Asylums': Annual report, 612
Pathology, review of books on, 308 690, 735
Patients, private, in County Clare hospitals, 662
PATON, D. Noël:—Poverty, nutrition and growth: Child life in Scotland, 214—*The Physiology of the Continuity of Human Life*, rev., 640
PATON, J. Hunter P.: Research in general practice, 962
PATRICK, Adam: Diabetic coma, 1223
PATRICK, Dr.: Report on the health of Coleraine, 323—Fermanagh Asylum, Tyrone, report, 6 3
PATTERSON, Norman: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 527—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1163—Epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176
PATTERSON, S. W.: Leukaemia and allied conditions, 593
PATTISON, C. Lee:—Dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of saliva: the possible significance of these facts in tuberculosis, 6 (O)
PATTON, Major W. Scott appointed to the Dutton memorial chair of entomology at Liverpool, 1203
PAUCHET, Victor: The employment of suggestion in surgery, 29
PAUL, Cuthbert Balfour, obituary notice of, 915
PAUL, J. H.: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66
PAUL, K. C.: *The Carrier Problem*, rev., 944
PAXTON, John: The medical profession and life insurance companies, 616
PEACOCK, Alexander David, appointed to the Chair of Natural History at Dundee, 132
PEACOCK, Christina B.: *The Practical Daily Menu*, rev., 692
PEAKE, Dr.: Health of the professional woman, 63
PEARCE, G. H.: Poor Law reform and public health, 385
PEARSON, R. S., elected mayor of Lambeth, 916
Pectoral muscles. *See* Muscles
PEDEN, William Kerr, obituary notice of, 667
Pelvis, contracted: The place of induction of premature labour in the treatment of (J. Bright Banister), 519—Discussion, 521
PEMBERTON, H. S.: Arthritis deformans, 1225
Penal Servitude Act, 1245
PENFOLD, Dr.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518

PENSIONS:
King Edward's Hospital Fund's scheme for hospital officers and nurses, 175, 321, 1203. *See also* Fund
Disability, for encephalitis lethargica, 966
Old age, 1202
Parliamentary notes on, 966, 1085, 1149, 1202
Widows', 1085, 1149

People's League of Health: General meeting, 101—*The Importance of Diet in Relation to He ilth*, rev., 205—General report, 407—To be represented at the International Union against Tuberculosis Conference at Washington, 581
Peptone, new serum, in asthma (A. G. Auld), 733
Pepys's Diary, 1600-1669 (abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead), 840
PERCIVAL, A. S.: Miner's nystagmus, 224, 361, 758
PERCY, Lord Eustace: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010—Teachers for special schools, 1138
PERDRAU, J. R.: The etiology of encephalitis lethargica, 1010
PEREIRA, Harold: Herpes and varicella, 597
PEREZ, Dámaso Rodrigo, appointed professor of children's diseases at Valencia, 46
Periarterial injection of alcohol in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (Sampson Handley), 1121
Periarterial sympathectomy in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (G. E. Gask), 1121
Perineorrhaphy combined scissors needle holder, 1232
Peritoneal adhesions, review of book on, 204
Peritonitis, generalized tuberculous: acute obstruction: operation: recovery (G. W. V. Parry), 255
PERKINS, Mr.: End-results of operation of excision of the head of the first metatarsal bone, 801
PERKS, Robert H.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 616
PERNET, George: James Graham, 718—Elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
PERRIN, Thomas, obituary notice of, 760
PERRY, Sir Cooper, appreciation of the services of, 811
PERRY, John [1660], case of (Sir John Collie), 14
PERRY, L. B., obituary notice of, 617
Persia, North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, 137—North Persian Memorial Medal, 1247
Perth Royal Asylum. *See* Asylum
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
PESERICO: Diabetes, 347
PÉZARD: Sex reversal, 347
Pharmacology, the present position of (Alfred J. Clark), 756
Pharmacology from the Japanese laboratories, 996
Pharmacology, review of books on, 641
Pharmacopoeia, British, the revision of the, 512
Pharmacopoeia, Turkish, 1087
Pharmacopoeia of University College Hospital, 1926 (edited by Charles H. Hampshire), rev., 205
Pharmacy, review of books on, 1230
Pharyngeal diverticula, large (E. I. Spriggs), 1169—Discussion, 1169—Pharyngeal and oesophageal diverticula (William Hill), 1163
PHELAN, Major Ernest Cyril, obituary notice of, 715
Phenacetin, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Phenazone, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
PHILIBERT, André (and Fernand BEZANÇON): *Précis de Pathologie Médicale*. Tome, I and II: Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 308
PHILIP, Sir Robert: The actual place and function of the tuberculosis dispensary in the tuberculosis scheme, 55 (O)—Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 67—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 159—The relations of William Harvey to medicine in Edinburgh, 1029 (O)
PHILLIPS, A.: Majorca as a health resort, 1028
PHILLIPS, E. V. (and J. S MACBETH): Diffuse adenocarcinoma of the colon, 524
PHILLIPS, L. Penhall: Rash in scarlet fever delayed till the fifth day, 343
PHILLIPS, Professor: Advanced abdominal pregnancy, 1120
Phorometer and skioptometer, combined, 565
Photograph in an advertisement: an apology, 1028
Photography, "safety first" in, 48
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical culture and school hygiene (Dr. Veverka), 567
Physically defective children, education of (parliamentary note), 1202
Physiological Congress. *See* Congress
Physiological experiments on dogs. *See* Dogs
Physiology, the meaning of, 534
Physiology, review of books on, 256, 639, 839
Physiotherapy, a London clinic for, 1088
PICK, Surgeon Commander B. Pickering: The prevention and early treatment of measles, 352
PICK, Friedel: *Joh. Jessenius de Magna Jessen: Arzt und Rektor in Wittenberg und Prag Hingerichtet am 21 Juni, 1621*, 601
PICKARD, Ransom, elected mayor of Exeter, 904, 916
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. ii, No. 2, rev., 793
PICKWORTH, F. A., appointed director to the Joint Board of Research for Mental Diseases at Birmingham, 1086
PICTON, L. J.: Part time efficiency, 800
Pictorial road plans. *See* Road plans *and* Dunlop
Pigmentation of unknown origin (Haldin Davis), 787
PIGOTT, Madeleine G.: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of cod-liver oil, 408
Piling Ossa on Pelion, 700. *See also* Tuberculosis officers
PINCH, A. E. Hayward: Two cases of Mikulicz's disease treated with radium, 586 (O)
PINCUSSEN, L. (and C. OPPENHEIMER, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, rev., 946
PINEL, centenary of the death of, 1026
PINES, N.: Acute suffocative pulmonary oedema, 781 (O)
PINEY, Alfred, appointed to the panel of expert pathologists who may be called in by coroners, 283
Piperazine, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
PIRQUET, C. (and H. MAYERHOFER): *Lexicon der Ernährungskunde*, rev., 641
PIRRIE, I. M.: Thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia, 111
PISANI, Lieut.-Col. L. J., obituary notice of, 277
Pituitary body, review of books on, 257
Pituitary disorders (Gordon Holmes), 1035—(Norman M. Dott), 1040—Discussion, 1046
Pituitary extract, the placenta after, 917
Placenta after pituitary extract, 917
Placenta praevia, diagnosis and treatment of (J. Barris), 583 (O)
Placenta praevia, rapid delivery in, 1206
Plague:—In the Dutch Indies, 101, 669—Case in Liverpool, 499—In Singapore and district, 863, 1027, 1204—In the Cape Province, 902—In Java, 967
Plague research in South Africa, 269
PLAUR, Victor G.: The Hunter-Baillie Collection, 120
"Plasmochin," a synthetic remedy for malaria, 798. *See also* Malaria
Plastic surgery, review of books on, 64. *See also* Surgery
PLATT, Harry: Appointed honorary clinical lecturer in orthopaedics in the Victoria University of Manchester, 138—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Non tuberculous coxitis in the young, 832—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
PLATT, Robert: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
PLAUT, Felix: *Paralysestudien bei Negern und Indianern: Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Psychiatrie*, 1064
Playing grounds for the people, 493

O.

Oakham, poliomyelitis in, 1019
Obesity, review of books on, 564
Obesity, treatment of, 1151
O'BRIEN, R. A.: The relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 513—Etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 519—The exanthemata, 1177
Obstetric training, post-graduate, in New Zealand, 850
Obstetrical theory and practice, 758
Obstetrics in general practice, 37, 94, 135, 362
Obstetrics, the pathway of (R. W. Johnstone), 704
Obstetrics, review of books on, 690
Obstruction, intestinal, acute, 275—Due to hydrocephalic child (H. J. Drew Smythe), 732
Obturator hernia. *See* Hernia
O'CALLAGHAN, Colonel Denis Moriarty, obituary notice of, 1147
Occipito-posterior presentations, difficult, 1206. *See also* Labour
O'CONNOR, J. E.: Poliomyelitis notifications in the Leicestershire and Rutland combined district, 1019
O'CONOR, Sir John: Acute intestinal obstruction, 275—Subacute appendicitis, 506—Treatment of carbuncle, 1152
ODDO, C., death of, 406
ODENEAL, Thomas H.: *Non-surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye*, rev., 641
O'DONNELL, John David, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
O'DONOVAN, John S. (and T. D. FITZPATRICK): Adrenaline in cardiac arrest, 524
OECONOMOS, S., appointed to the chair of urology at the Athens Faculty of Medicine, 46
Oedema artefactum (Alfred Eddowes), 987
Oedema, pulmonary suffocative, acute, 512, 780—(W. W. MacNaught), 780 (O)—(N. Pines), 781 (O)—(Harold Awrounin), 781 (O)—(W. Bryars), 1176
Oesophageal cancer. *See* Cancer
Oesophageal catheters, three "foreign" uses of (W. McAdam Eccles), 597
Oesophageal diverticula (William Hill), 1163
Oesophagus, maldevelopment of the (J. Herbert Sanders), 938
Oesophagus, nervous affections of the (A. Brown Kelly), 1136
Officers' Training Corps. *See* Army, British
Offices Regulation Bill, 1245
Official statistics. *See* Statistics
O'HARA, Colonel William, obituary notice of, 618
Oil, chaulmoogra, in leprosy (Dr. Hasson), 787
Oil, cod-liver: Effect of light on the vitamin A content of, 408—As a preventive of mosquito bites, 718
OKELL, C. C.: The relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 515—Etiology of erysipelas and its specific therapy, 519
OLDFIELD, Josiah: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 759
Oldham, orthopaedic and sunshine treatment centre in, 32
OLIVER, Sir Thomas, elected President of the University College of Medicine at Newcastle, 903
OLLERENSHAW, Robert: Bone skids, 693
O'MEARA, Colonel W. A. J.: Taxation of scientific institutions, 649
Omentum, great, primary abdominal torsion of the (James Riddel), 525
O'NEILL, Lieut. J. Desmond: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1081
Oöphorectomy in treatment of cancer, 1195
Open air for cows, 284. *See also* Cows
Open-air life in winter (S. G. Moore), 83
Operation, before and after (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 686
Ophthalmia neonatorum, notification of, 356, 851
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, discussion on, 215—(W. J. Roche), 1051
Ophthalmic examination in infancy, a plea for, 93, 136, 176. *See also* Eyesight of children
Ophthalmic Science, Contributions to, rev., 527
Ophthalmic work in Egypt: Annual report, 572
Ophthalmic Year Book, vol. xxii, rev., 1060
Ophthalmological curiosity (the eyes of Mussolini), 1152
OPITZ, E., death of, 812
Opium Convention, International (parliamentary note), 1026
Opium Convention, Geneva, 1066
Opium and dangerous drugs: Discussion at the League of Nations Assembly, 537
Opium, Indian (parliamentary note), 175, 231, 1149
Opium policy in India, 570
OPPENHEIMER, C. (and L. PINCUSSEN, editors): *Tabulae Biologicae*, rev., 946
Opticians, dispensing, formation of an association of, 394. *See also* Association
Orbit, hydatid cyst of, 236
Orchitis, epidemic, and mastitis, 962
Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
Orphanage, Royal Infant, Wantage, 547
ORR, James (and Sir James MACKENZIE): *Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in Heart Affections*, third edition, rev., 641
ORR, Thomas G.: *Modern Methods of Amputation*, rev., 564
Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association, British Orthopaedic
Orthopaedic centres for Wales (leading article), 79—In Sussex (Heritage Craft Schools at Chailey), 90
Orthopaedic and Sunshine Treatment Centre at Oldham, 32
Orthopaedic surgery, review of books on, 526
Orthopaedic treatment of children (parliamentary note), 1149
ORTLEPP, R. J.: The biology of hydatid infection, 940
OSGOOD, Robert B., appreciation of Edward Hickling Bradford, 43
Osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint treated by vaccines (H. Warren Crowe), 834 (O)—Correspondence on, 1152
Osteomyelitis (R. Kennon), 1225
Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
Ostrich, a human, 236
Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of books on, 119. *See also* Ear, nose, throat
Oto-rhino-laryngology, stovaine in (Francis Muecke), 561
Otorrhoea, nascent iodine in (F. Pearce Sturm), 1118
Out-relief, March-September, 1926 (parliamentary note), 966
Out-relief for single miners. *See* Miners
Ovarian cysts and tumours (J. W. Bride), 1119
Ovarian insufficiency, calcium in, 102
Ovarian transplantation (Voronoff and Didry), 347
OWEN, Richard Jones, obituary notice of, 1146
Oxalic acid, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Oxford, review of books on early science in, 562
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress. *See* Congress
Oxford University. *See* University
Oxidation, biological, the mechanisms of (Sir F. Gowland Hopkins), 317
Oxygen, administration of, 47—(R. Hilton), 1226

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. iii, No. 2, rev., 528—Vol. viii, No. 3, rev., 1060
PACKMAN, Alfred: Cancer in families, 548
PAGE, C. MAX: Appointed consulting surgeon to the Metropolitan Police, 669—Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788—Injuries of the carpus, 801—Arthrodesis of the hip, 801—Exhibition of clinical cases, 801
PAGE, Herbert William, obituary notice of, 545
Pain after artificial menopause, 235, 284
Pain, sternal, discussion on, 893
Palestine, information concerning the medical services in, 463—Research stations in (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
PALMER, C. J. Linton, obituary notice of, 1146
Pancreatic hormone, review of books on, 256. *See also* Insulin
Pancreatic preparations in the treatment of diabetes, oral administration of, 323
Pancreatitis, acute haemorrhagic, sudden death due to, 638
Pancreatitis, review of books on, 895
Panel Conference (leading article), 795. *See also* SUPPLEMENT, p. 189
Panel practice, review of book on, 63
PANTIN, Mabel: *Flashlights on Chinese Life: Yellow Dragon Street and other Stories*, rev., 346
Paraguay tea or Maté, 968
Paralysis, general, associated with benign tertian malaria (Geoffrey T. Baker), 685
Paralysis, general, malarial therapy in: Report of the London County Mental Hospitals Service, 603
Paralysis, general, in primitive races (Felix Plaut), 1064
Paralysis, infantile: Outbreaks in England (parliamentary note), 812, 965, 1085. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Paralysis, spastic (William J. Adie), 1208—(A. S. Blundell Bankart), 1211—Discussion, 1213
Paralysis, spastic, in children (John F. Ward), 989
Paralysis, uveo-parotitic (George Parker), 264
PARAMORE, R. H.: Carcinoma of the prolapsed cervix, 226—The development of vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 360, 1241
Paraplegia, review of books on, 16
Parasites, review of books on, 894, 996
Parasitology, nomenclature of, 1122—Leading article, 1129. *See also* Nomenclature
Parathyroid hormone (Collip), 347
Paré, Ambroise, as naturalist (Paul Delaunay), 844
PARHON, Maria, death of, 859
Paris: Post-graduate courses in, 283, 581—Municipal institute of electro-radiology founded in, 717. *See also* France
PARKER, George: Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264
PARKER, G. D.: The epilepsies, 562—Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 759
PARKES, Joseph A.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 580
PARKES, Louis C.: Retrospect of the history of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 536
PARKINSON, John: Sternal pain, 893
Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Acts, new, 1245
Adoption of Children Bill, 278, 1245
Air Force, Royal, invaliding in, 100
Animals, experiments on, 1149, 1202
Animals Protection Bill, 1245
Anthrax and shaving-brushes, 40
Antimalarial measures in India, 1149
Approved societies and the dental profession, 232
Army, British, 232—Number of officers not holding regular commissions, 232
Artificial light treatment, 40
Bakehouses, regulations for, 141
Bethlem Hospital Bill, 99, 141
Bills abandoned, 1245
Birth-rates in metropolitan boroughs, 231
Births and Deaths Registration Bill, 466, 910, 1083, 1147, 1200, 1245
Blind persons in relief of old age pensions, 40
Boards of Guardians (Default) Bill, 99, 1245
Boards of guardians and out-door relief, 618
Bonesetting, 140, 141. *See also* Manipulative
"Brynite" to be permitted in sausages, 1245
Cancer, death from, and cremation, 966
Cancer research, 278
Charities, compulsory registration of, 1202
Chartered Associations (Protection of Names and Uniforms) Act, 231, 1245
Cholera in India, 175
Coal Mines Bill, 39, 99
Coal strike, areas affected by the, 100
Coroners Bill, 231, 910, 1024, 1200, 1245
Criminal Justice Amendment Act, 99, 1245
Crippled and physically defective children, 1202
Dairy farms, inspection of, 910
Deaths caused by vehicles on the road, 1085
Dentists Act Amendment Bill, 40, 1245
Destitution and malnutrition, 966
Disinfectants on merchant vessels, 40
Dogs, experiments on, 1202. *See also* Animals
Dogs for research, 1085
Driving licences, 40
Economy (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act, 1245
Electricity Bill, 1024, 1200
Emergency regulations, 231, 466, 617, 812, 1024
Encephalitis lethargica, treatment of, 466—Number of cases notified, 966—Disability pensions for, 966
Encephalitis and vaccination, 1026, 1149
Estimates, 139
Experiments on animals. *See* Animals
Factories, chief inspector's report, 40
Factory Acts Amendment Bill, 40, 277, 278, 326, 910, 1245
Factory inspection, 1085
Flour, chemical substances in, 910, 1026
Food and Drugs Act (Sale of) Amendment Bill, 232
Food, preservatives in, 1202
Foot and-mouth disease, 40, 1085, 1149, 1202
Foundling Hospital site, 1149
Gas warfare, protective measures, 278
General Medical Council, 140, 1149
Gold mines in the Gold Coast, death-rate in, 100
Health Ministry: Vote, 139—Number of new officials appointed since January 1st, 1926, 966
Hospital Charity Schemes Act, 99
Hospitals, Sunday processions for, 1149
Houses, number built, 966
Houses, steel and cast-iron, number of, 966, 1202
Houses, ventilation of, 99
Housing Bill (Rural), 278, 910, 965, 1147, 1200, 1245
Imperial War Graves Endowment Fund Act, 99
India: Opium in, 175, 231, 1149—Cholera in, 175—Antimalarial measures in, 1149
Indian Medical Service, study facilities for, 910
Industries protected from foreign competition, bill to provide for minimum rates of wages and hours of labour in, 100
Infantile paralysis: outbreaks in England, 812, 965, 1026, 1085, 1149. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Insurance, National Health: Funds, 40—Royal Commission, 175—Sickness benefit, 1026, 1148, 1202—Dental benefit, 1148, 1202, 1245—Unemployment, 1245—Numbers insured, 1245
Judicial Proceedings Bill, 910, 1147, 1245
Labour Ministry: Extra expenditure, 965
Land Drainage Bill, 174
Lead Paint (Protection against Poisoning) Bill, 277, 326, 910, 965, 1025, 1085, 1149, 1200, 1245
Lead poisoning, 966—Deaths from in the pottery trade, 1202
Legitimacy Bill, 910, 1245
Liquor control system in the Carlisle area, 100
London University. *See* University
"Loud speakers" in public places, 278
Lunacy Commission: Report, 966
Manipulative practitioners, recognition of, 141. *See also* Bonesetters
Margarine, substitution of for butter, 99
Maternity and infant mortality, 231
Meat inspection, veterinary qualification and, 100
Medical attendance under the insurance system, 1149
Medical branches of the fighting services: recruitment of officers and nurses, 278
Medical officer of health and D.P.H., 141
Mental cases (certification), 278
Mental defectives, 99—And marriage, 1202
Mental Deficiency Act Amendment Bill, 231, 278, 466, 910, 1084, 1148, 1200, 1245
Merchandise Marks Bill, 1200

Q.

QUAGLIARIELLO, Professor, appointed to the chair of biological chemistry in the medical faculty of Naples, 1027
Quarantine practice (Australia), 495
Quebec Province, rabies in, 1014
Queen Alexandra Sanatorium Fund. *See* Fund
Quinine poisoning (H. Gooch), 115

R.

Rabies in Quebec Province, 1014
Racial decadence (the Very Rev. Dean Inge), 999
Radiation in the treatment of asthma: a correction, 144
Radiation, post-operative, in treatment of cancer of the breast, 1242. *See also* Cancer
Radio-diathermy in treatment of carcinoma of the tongue (Sir William Milligan), 1092
Radiography of the maxillary antrum, an aid to (B. McKelvie), 58 (O)—Correspondence on, 136
Radiography, review of books on, 118, 691
Radiologist looks back (G. B. Batten), 743
Radiology: *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung*, Bands I and II, rev., 1231
Radiotherapy, review of books on, 944, 1231
Radium Institute, the Ranchi, treatment of cancer at, 358
Radium therapy: Reports from research centres, 1136
Radium treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (Sir William Milligan), 822
Radium treatment of Mikulicz's disease: two cases of (A. E. Hayward Pinch), 586 (O)
Radium treatment of uterine cancer, 1132
Radius, overgrowth of in both forearms (P. B. Roth), 837
RAE, Dr.: Tuberculosis and pneumonia in farm labourers, 273
Rag Flock Act (1911) Amendment Bill, 40
RAISON, Cyril A.: Cholecystography, 542
R.A.M.C. *See* Army, British
RAMEH, Halim Abu, appointed an honorary member of the civil division of the Order of the British Empire, 74
RAMÓN Y CAJAL, Professor, elected a member of the Academy of Vienna, 234
RAMSAY, Maitland: Lecture on the eye, 734
Ranchi Radium Institute. *See* Radium
RASCH, C.: The effect of light on the skin and skin diseases, 786—Elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Rash, an inflammatory, treatment of, 763
RATTRAY, M. J.: Pylorospasm due to helminths, 781
RAWSON, Noel R.: John Hilton, 620
Raynaud's disease, ultra-violet light in, 1205
RAYNER, H. H.: Surgical diathermy in cancer, 1182—Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
Reading, dairy research at, 960
Reading, disability in, 1236
Reading: University Bill, 141. *See also* University
REASON, Will: *A Handbook to the Drink Problem*, rev., 119
Recovery after apparent death. *See* Death
Red Cross Conference, International, meeting in Norway, 205—The health of the seaman, 205
Red Cross hospitals in Canada, official list of, 1204
Red Cross Society, British: Annual meeting of Hertfordshire Branch, 172—Expansion of the work of, report on, 498
Red Cross Society, Indian, and St. John Ambulance Association: Annual meeting, 359
Red Cross Society, South African, and the St. John Ambulance Brigade: Annual competition in ambulance work and nursing, 902
REDMOND, Charles Stennett, obituary notice of, 859
REED, Surgeon Captain John Charles Groscort, obituary notice of, 506
REES, Ferdinand: Surgery in general practice, 1078
Refuse dumps near Tilbury and Purfleet (parliamentary note), 966
Regional town planning. *See* Town
Register of Dangerous Drugs, 670. *See also* Drugs
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
REID, A. Christie: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
REID, A. McKie: Verminous hospitals, 1248
REISS, Captain: Town planning, 1077
Remedies, South African, investigation into, 270. *See also* Medicines
Remedies, biological standardization of (H. H. Dale), 939
Renal dwarfs. *See* Dwarfs
Renal function, disturbance of in experimental nephritis (Shaw Dunn), 943
Renal surgery, review of books on, 1059
RENÉ-BROUILLHET, Madame A.: *Les Héros sans Gloire*, 283
RENSHAW, Arnold: British chemical research, 857
Research, Lord Balfour on, 1013, 1062
Research, British chemical, 857
Research Council, International, Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Bulgaria, invited to join the, 101
Research Defence Society. *See* Society
Research, dogs for, 1028. *See also* Dogs
Research in general practice (M. Forrester-Brown), 844—Correspondence on, 962, 1197
Research institutions in the Dominions, Colonies, and certain foreign countries (parliamentary note), 141
Research Institute, the James Mackenzie, St. Andrews: Syllabus, 539—Lecture on the eye, 734—High blood pressure, 837—Disturbance of renal function in experimental nephritis, 943 *See also* St. Andrews—Difficulties in the clinical diagnosis and prognosis of various forms of Bright's disease, 1057—Arterio-sclerosis, 1123—Acidosis in children, 1183—Diabetic coma, 1229
Research Institute in Pathology and Medicine, The Walter and Eliza Hall, Melbourne: Collected Papers, vol. ii, 1923-25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of, vol. ii, No. 2, rev., 793
Research, medical, in Ireland, 1141
Research, pathological, in Japan, 745
Research stations in Palestine and East Africa (parliamentary note), 1149, 1202
Research work, co-ordination of (parliamentary note), 1202
Research. *See also* Medical research
Rest for acute poliomyelitis (leading article), 947. *See also* Poliomyelitis
Resuscitation by intracardiac injection of adrenaline (R. Chalmers), 1223
Retching, nervous, 1027, 1151, 1205
Retinal haemorrhages, the significance of (R. Foster Moore), 1097—Discussion, 1101
Retreat, York, nurses home at, 33
Retro-bulbar neuritis. *See* Neuritis
Retropharyngeal abscess. *See* Abscess

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen:—Anatomie Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Abdomen: .III, La Région Lombaire de l'Abdomen et le Petit Bassin (Raymond Grégoire), 563
Abdomen in Labour (Norman Porritt), 483
Amblyomma, the Genus, Part IV, vol. ii of Ticks (George H. F. Nuttall, C. Warburton, and L. E. Robinson), 840
American Climatological and Clinical Association, Transactions of the, for the Year 1925, vol. xli, 258
American Gynecological Society, Transactions, vol. 50, 16
Amputation, Modern Methods of (Thomas G. Orr), 564
Amputation Stumps: their Care and After-treatment (G. Martin Huggins), 564
Anaemia, Pernicious, Leucaemia, and Aplastic Anaemia: an Investigation from the Comparative Pathology and Embryological Point of View (J. P. McGowan), 690
Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485
Anatomy of the Abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Anatomy, Clinical, Hand-Atlas of (A. C. Eycleshymer and Tom Jones), 485
Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied (Henry Gray) twenty-third edition (edited by Robert Howden), 1230
Anatomy, the Principles of Anatomic Illustrations before Vesalius: an Inquiry into the Rationale of Artistic Anatomy (Fielding H. Garrison), 119
Animal Parasites and Human Disease (Asa C. Chandler), third edition, 1126
Army Manual of Sanitation (1926), 1232
Asthma: Die Behandeling van Asthma Bronchiale met Intravenevze Pepton Inspuitingen (P. Boot), 310
Atlas of the History of Medicine. I, Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485. *See also* Medicine
Bacteriology and Immunology, Laboratory Outlines in (John F. Norton and I. S. Falk), 390
Basal Metabolism (John T. King, jun.), 946
Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie (R. Macnair Wilson), 791
Best Books (William Sonnenschein), Part IV, third edition, 737
Bipolar Theory of Living Processes (George W. Crile, edited by Amy F. Rowland), 598
Birth Control and the State: a Plea and a Forecast (C. P. Blacker), 600
Blood Chemistry Colorimetric Methods (Willard J. Stone), second edition, 345
Blood Pressure, High: Its Variations and Control (J. F. Halls Dally), second edition, 1186
Blood transfusion: Die Bluttransfusion (B. Breitner), 16
Body, Human, the Wonders of the: a Health Reader for Schools (Margaret A. Shuttleworth), 692
Bone, the Inflammatory and Toxic Diseases of (R. Lawford Knagge), 791
Brain, vol. xlix, Part 2, 309—Part 3, 793
Brains of Rats and Men (C. Judson Herrick), 994
British Goat Society's Year Book for 1926, 66
British Navy in Adversity (Captain W. M. James), 945
Cambridge Undergraduate 100 Years Ago (Oskar Teichman), 309
Cancer: Le Cancer (G. Jeanneney), 65
Cancer, its Control and Prevention (Education will Lower the Death Rate): A Book Everyone Should Read (John F. Hall-Edwards), 1059
Cancer: La Curiethérapie des cancers (Simone Laborde), 840
Cancer: Das Krebsproblem (Alfred Greil) 1125

Reviews of Books (*continued*):

Cancer: Die Ursache des Carcinoms (R. P. van Calcar), 1124
Cancer: Malignancy and Evolution: a Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer (Morley Roberts), 15
Caravanning (J. Harris Stone), third edition, 66
Carbohydrate Metabolism and Insulin (John James Richard Macleod), 256
Cardiac diagnosis: Moderne Methoden der Kreislaufsdiagnostik, 119
Cardiac: Manuel de Cardiologie Pratique (F. Schrumph-Pierron), 994
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Carrier Problem, the (K. C. Paul), 944
Case-taking, Aids to (Henry Lawrence McKisack), second edition, 390
Cerebro-spinal Fluid, the Human, 1125
Chemical Analysis of Foods (Henry Edward Cox), 692
Chemistry, Applied, Dictionary of, vol. vi (Sir Edward Thorpe), 600
Chemistry, Inorganic and Theoretical, a Comprehensive Treatise on, vol. vi (J. W. Mellor), 996
Chemistry, Physiological (Albert P. Matthews), fourth edition, 258
Chemistry, Physiological: Lehrbuch der Physiologischen und Pathologischen Chemie (Otto Fürth), 1186
Chemistry, physiological: Physikalische Chemie der Zelle und der Gewebe (Rudolf Höber), sixth edition, 691
Chemistry, physiological:—Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie: Fermentmethoden (P. Rona), 690
Chemistry of the Proteins and its Economic Applications (Dorothy Jordan Lloyd), 1059
Chemistry, Surface, an Introduction to (Eric Keightley Rideal), 1060
Child, Mental Life of the Pre-School (Arnold Gesell), 345
Child Verses and Poems (Austin Priestman), 66
Children: La Chirurgie Infantile (A. Martin), 65
Children and Infants, Diseases of (Henry Dwight Chapin and Lawrence Thomas Royster), fifth edition, 601
Children. *See also* Infants
Children's Diseases (Hector Charles Cameron), 388
Cost of Living. *See* Living
Cystographie, La (H. Blanc and M. Négro), 736
Dardanelles: The Perils of Amateur Strategy, as exemplified by the attack on the Dardanelles Fortress in 1915 (Lieut.-General Sir Gerald Ellison), 65
Days of My Life (Sir H. Rider Haggard, edited by C. J. Longman), 792
Deafness, Chronic, Treatment of by the Electrophonoide Method of Zünd-Burguet (George C. Cathcart), 1185
Dentists, Materia Medica for (Frank Coleman), sixth edition, 995
Dermatology: Dermatologie du Praticien (G. Lacapère and H. Montiaur), 65
Dermatology: Hautkrankheiten (G. A. Rost), 895
Dermatology. *See also* Skin Diseases
Diabetes Mellitus, the Pathology and Treatment of (George Graham), second edition, 483
Diagnosis, Medical, for the Student and Practitioner (Charles Lyman Greene), sixth edition, 485
Diathermy, with Special Reference to Pneumonia (Harry Eaton Stewart), second edition, 641
Dictionary of Applied Chemistry, vol. vi (Sir Edward Thorpe), 600
Dictionary, Italian, a Short (Alfred Hoare), vol. ii, English-Italian, new edition, 737
Dictionary of Medicine (George M. Gould, edited by R. J. E. Scott), 484
Diet in Relation to Health, the Importance of, 205
Diet, Invalid (Dorothy Morton), 601
Dietetics: Précis de Diététique et des Maladies de la Nutrition chez l'enfant et chez l'adulte (Georges Mouriquand), 691
Doctor's Books (A. P. Bertwistle), 205
Drink Problem: a Handbook to (Will Reason), 119
Dyspnoea (James Howard Means), 16
Dystrophy and diarrhoea: Dystrophien und Durchfallskrankheiten im Säuglingsalter (Leo Langstein), 527
Ear Diseases, Hunter Tod's (revised by George C. Cathcart), second edition, 1185
Ear Diseases, Politzer's Text-book of (revised by Milton J. Ballin), sixth edition, 1185
Ear, Nose, and Throat Nursing (James Hardie Neil), second edition, 565
Ear. *See also* Otology and Oto-rhino-laryngology
Early science in Oxford. *See* Oxford
Eczema: Diagnose und Therapie des Ekzems (S. Jessner), third edition, 896
Education, Technical (J. C. Ghosh), 1186
Electro-cardiography: Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik (Arthur Weber), 793
Electrothermic Methods [Desiccation and Coagulation] in the Treatment of Neoplastic Diseases (J. Douglas Morgan) 565

Pleural effusion complicating pneumothorax (L. S. T. Burrell), 8 (O)
Plumbo-solvent waters, 764, 864
PLUMMER, Henry W. (and Charles H. MAYO): *The Thyroid Gland*, rev., 64
Pneumonia, acute, the thyroid and manganese treatment in (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)
Pneumonia in farm labourers (Dr. Rae), 273
Pneumonia, garlic in, 864
Pneumothorax complicated by pleural effusion (L. S. T. Burrell), 8 (O)
Poisoning, food: The Salmonella group of bacilli, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
Poisoning, lead: Review of book on, 344—Parliamentary note on, 966, 1202. *See also* Lead
Poisoning, quinine (H. Gooch), 115
Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin (J. Nissen Deacon), 61—(John Ritchie), 116—(M. Carnegie Simpson from Bate's *Dispensary*, 1699), 236—(D. S. Robertson), 764
Poisons in institutions, 619
Poisons and Pharmacy Acts: Committee to report on modifications, if necessary, 266
POITRINAIRE, Dr.: Sanatorium treatment, 543
Poland: School for nurses founded at Warsaw, 1027
POLE, Thomas A.: One hundred years of hospital planning, 850
POLICARD, A. (and R. LERICHE): *Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os*, rev., 639
Police returns on persons killed by vehicles on the road (parliamentary note), 1085
Polio-encephalomyelitis, epidemic, in schools, 1018, 1079
Poliomyelitis, acute: Rest for (leading article), 947—Correspondence on, 1018, 1243—Note on, 1003, 1142—Parliamentary note on, 1142, 1201
Poliomyelitis, acute, treatment of, 1018, 1243
Poliomyelitis: Outbreaks in England (parliamentary note), 812, 965, 1026, 1149—Epidemic at Grays Thurrock, Essex, report on, 1007—Statistics, 1003—In institutions (leading article), 1129—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, outbreak, 1247
Poliomyelitis, prophylaxis of, 1079
Poliomyelitis and vaccination (parliamentary note), 1201
Poliomyelitis. *See also* Paralysis, infantile
Politzer's Textbook of Diseases of the Ear, sixth edition, rev., 1185
POLLOCK, J. H.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
Polyuria following encephalitis lethargica (C. G. Imrie), 1048
POOLER, H. W.: Goitre in childhood, 376
POOLEY, G. H.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1102
Poona Hospital. *See* Hospital, Connaught
Poor Law institutions, unrecognized small-pox in, 176—Hours of workers in (parliamentary note), 617
Poor Law midwifery fees, 714. *See also* Fees
Poor Law reform (leading article), 842
Poor Law reform and public health (J. Middleton Martin), 376—(James Fenton), 380—(R. P. Garrow), 382—(Arthur L. Baly), 383—Discussion, 384—Leading article, 391
POPE, M. E.: Goitre in childhood, 376
Poplar, recent epidemic of unknown nature in (parliamentary note), 278
POPOFF, George: *The Tcheka*, rev., 565
Population and pessimism (leading article), 898
"Porcupine" bottle corks, 390. *See also* Corks
PORJET, Georges, death of, 406
PORRITT, Norman: *The Abdomen in Labour*, rev., 483—*The Factory King*, rev., 896
Port sanitation, international, 651
PORTER, Charles, a disclaimer, 968
Postcards, medico-historical, 328
Post-encephalitis lethargica, hyoscine in, 36. *See also* Encephalitis
Post-graduate courses: In Amsterdam, 619—At Berck-Plage, 234—In Berlin, 327—In Canada, 615—In Dublin, 234—In Glasgow, 711—At Heatherwood Hospital, Ascot, 283—At Karlsbad, 283—In London, 45, 101, 143, 175, 234, 283, 327, 364, 406, 466, 511, 547, 581, 618, 668, 716, 762, 813, 916, 967, 1027, 1086, 1150, 1204, 1247—In Manchester (ophthalmic), 608—In New Zealand (obstetric), 850—In Paris, 283, 581, 1075—At Sheffield University, 716—At Strasbourg, 175, 283, 466, 547—And students, 1075—At Vienna, 283, 466, 619, 717, 1150
Post-Graduate Hostel in London, proposed, 82, 143, 175—Formal opening of, 218—Correspondence on, 273—Tropical diseases in London, 327—When not to operate for hernia, 486—The advantages of the hostel, 486—Lectures and demonstrations, 548, 813, 967, 1027, 1086, 1150, 1247
Post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
Post-graduation study: Information concerning, 447
Post-operative collapse. *See* Collapse
POSTON, Richard I.: Miner's nystagmus, 664, 809
Potassium chlorate in cancerous ulceration, 408
Potassium chlorate and congenital goitre (R. K. White), 30—Correspondence on, 814
Potters, silicosis in (Home Office report), 901—Deaths from lead poisoning (parliamentary note), 1202
POTTS, W. A.: Psycho-analysis and its development, 168—Migraine, 774
POULTON, E. P.: Oxygen administration, 47—The treatment of gout, 689—Sternal pain, 894
Poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214. *See also* Diets for schoolboys
POWELL, J. P. J., presentation to, 46
POWELL, L.: Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas, memorial to, 916
POWELL, Samuel Arthur, obituary notice of, 545
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: The rebuilding of "Bart's" in the eighteenth century, 128—Address, as President of the Section of Comparative Medicine of the Royal Society of Medicine, 836
POYNTON, F. J.: The rheumatic child, 72
PRATT, C. E.: Chronic ulcers of mucous membrane, 512
Practitioners' fees in midwifery cases. *See* Fees *and* Midwifery
PRATT, Colonel J. J., appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
Pregnancy, abdominal, an eight months' (J. W. A. Hunter), 785
Pregnancy, abdominal, advanced (Professor Phillips), 1120
Pregnancy, ascites of unknown origin during (Henry Briggs), 1120—(T. G. Stevens), 1120
Pregnancy, bladder rupture during (E. E. Glynn and Helen M. Duvall), 784
Pregnancy, factors leading to the normal termination of (leading article), 605
Pregnancy, termination of, 237. *See also* Abortion
Pre-medical instruction in America, 492

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Abduction frame, an extensible, 737
Bacteria, differentiation of, 565
Belt for visceroptosis, 737
Bone skids, 693
Camphemyl, 946
Cannula for intravenous injections, 346
Carbon dioxide administration, portable apparatus for, 258
Cholecystography, preparations for, 17, 390—(Sodium salts of tetrabrom-phenolphthalein and tetraiodo-phenolphthalein), 390
Crowe's mouth gag, a suspension apparatus for, 642
Decimal ratios in haemocytometer rulings, 310
"Dermotubin," 896
Desk for the general and panel practitioner, 310
Ethyl chloride, method of administration of, 485
Eyeshade, a transparent, 258
Gastric clamp, 793
Gland-holding forceps, 528
"Haemotest," 896
Incontinence, appliance for bedridden patients with, a correction, 48
Mercury sphygmomanometer, a portable (Baumanometer), 310, 366
Micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agla"), 485
Perineorrhaphy, combined scissors needle holder, 1232
"Porcupine" bottle corks, 390
Preparations of the State Serotherapeutic Institute, Vienna, 896
Radium needle stand, 642
Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, modified, 120
Sight exerciser for children, 528
Skioptometer and phorometer, combined, 565
Tonsil snare, 565
Ultra-violet radiations, measurement of, 529
Vitreosil spatula, 66
Zorbo joint jackets, 840

Prescriber, The, November number devoted to rheumatic diseases, 917
Presentation, occipito-posterior, difficult, 1206
Presentation, transverse, with normal pelvis and normal child (Edmund Burke), 388. *See also* Labour
Presentations, 39, 46, 84, 133, 143, 234, 668, 669, 709, 717, 863, 1087, 1150
Preservatives in food. *See* Foodstuffs
Presidential address, 161
Press, lay, and the medical profession, 698. *See also* Medical profession
PREST, Edward E.: Sanatorium treatment, 578, 1020
Preston criminal abortion case: both practitioners acquitted, 1082
PRESTON, T. W.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 918
Preventive aspects of medicine, discussion on, 71
Preventive medicine and obstetrics. *See* Obstetrics
Preventive medicine, the practice of, 26. *See also* Medicine
PRICE, Captain Athelstane Robert, bequests of, 1204
PRICE, Frederick W.: The indications for induction of abortion, 242—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 879
PRIEST, Major Robert: A case of extensive somatic dissemination of *cysticercus cellulosae* in man, 471 (O)
PRIESTMAN, Austin: *Child Verses and Poems*, rev., 66
PRIMROSE, E. J.: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
PRINGLE, Seton: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988
Printing rooms, illumination in, 1065
Prison medical service, information concerning, 461
Prisons (Scotland) Act (1877) Amendment Bill, 232, 910, 1147
PRITCHARD, Eric: Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Common mistakes in the artificial feeding of infants, 549 (O)—A strange epidemic: diarrhoea: local asphyxia: rash, 1021
Private patients. *See* Patients
Prize, Alvarenga, 1027
Prize, Buckston Browne, 1150
Prize, Louis Ernest Desnos, 669
Prize, Herbert-Fournet, 365
Prize, Edward Frank Harrison, 1234
Prize for original work on morbid anatomy offered by the Carlo Forlanini Foundation, 46
Prize, Nobel, 898
Prize, Rogers, 142
Profession of medicine. *See* Medicine *and* Medical profession
Professional careers (Sir Humphry Rolleston), 625
Professional Classes Aid Council, note on, 316
Professional study and examination: a note on the revised scheme, 415
Professional woman. *See* Woman
Pronunciation of medical terms, 144. *See also* Medical
Prostate, review of books on, 995
Prostatectomy, observations on twenty-five cases of (Ralph Coyte), 983 (O)
Prostatectomy, obstruction at the vesical outlet after (W. K. Irwin), 10 (O)—Correspondence on, 226, 324, 403, 502
Proteins, review of books on, 1059
Protoplasms, review of books on, 308
Protozoa, review of book on, 388, 894
Pruritus, 582, 620, 670
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 670, 763, 918, 1151
Pseudo-hermaphroditism (S. V. van Nierkerk), 1123
Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy (H. Nockolds), 837
Psoriasis, treatment of (Robert W. MacKenna), 338—(E. F. Skinner), 341—Discussion, 342—(F. W. Robertson), 1051
Psycho analysis and its development (W. A. Potts), 168
Psycho-analysis, London clinic of: Out-patient treatment for suitable cases, 813
Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 451
Psychology and the eye (T. S. Good), 217
Psychology, review of books on, 735
Psychosis, manic-depressive, 252, 366, 872—A correction, 356—(Edward Mapother), 872—Discussion, 877
Psychotherapy, review of books on, 838
Psychotherapy in surgery, 29. *See also* Surgery *and* Suggestion
Ptyalism, 1205
Public, doctor, and masseuse, 1142, 1196
Public health in China, 82—In Jugo-Slavia, 130—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 277—In Dumfries, 1240
Public health bacteriological examinations in Edinburgh, 539
Public Health Bill (smoke abatement). *See* Smoke abatement
Public health code of the kingdom of Belgium, 1204
Public health in Germany (Professor Abel), 845—Correspondence on, 1088
Public health in the industrial revolution (M. C. Buer), 1004
Public health medical services: Information concerning, 453
Public Health, Royal Institute of, 577
Public health, the state of the, 494, 497, 529, 565. *See also* Health Ministry: annual report
Public health work in Edinburgh, 960
Public services: Information concerning, 455
Publications, new and forthcoming, 283, 365, 407, 1087, 1151, 1204
Publicity by medical practitioners. *See* SUPPLEMENT, p. 141, *and* Medical profession and the public
Puerperal fever: In London, 32—Notification of, 356, 506, 544
Puerperal sepsis, 144
Puerperal septicaemia (parliamentary note), 40
Puerperal septicaemia, deaths at Kingston-on-Thames, 101
PUGH, Laura Williams, obituary notice of, 1244
PUGH, W. T. Gordon: The value of artificial sunlight in the treatment of tuberculosis, 399
Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
Pulmonary oedema. *See* Oedema
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Intracranial tumours, 733
Pus cells in urine, 1205
PUTTANNA, D. S.: Treatment of leucoderma, 235
PYBUS, F. C.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 833
Pyloric stenosis (A. Smith Goudie), 987
Pyloric stenosis in brothers (John W. Heeker), 835—Correspondence on, 962
Pyloric stenosis, operative treatment of, 962
Pylorospasm due to helminths (M. J. Rattray), 781
Pyonephrosis, tuberculous (Wayland Smith and Dr. Acheson), 1183
Pyorrhoea in dog and cat (Henry Gray), 224
Pyrexia, notification of, 356, 506, 544

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Proteins, the Chemistry of, and its Economic Applications (Dorothy Jordan Lloyd), 1059
Prescription Notes (Arthur L. Tatum), 996
Prostate: Traité des Maladies de la Prostate (Georges Luys), 995
Protozoa, the Biology of the (Gary N. Calkins), 528
Protozoa: A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man (Charles F. Craig), 388
Protozoology: a Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians, and Zoologists (C. M. Wenyon), 894
Psychology, Educational: its Problems and Methods (Charles Fox), 735
Psychotherapy: Mental Elements in the Treatment of Diseases (Edward Wyllys Taylor), 838
Radiology in lung diseases: Nouvelles Études Cliniques et Radiologiques sur la Tuberculose et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire (Emile Sergent), 691
Radiology, Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforshung, Band I and II (edited by H. Holfelder and others), 1231
Radiotherapy in Relation to General Medicine (Francis Hernaman-Johnson), 944
Rejuvenation. *See* Life
Remington's Practice of Pharmacy (E. Fullerton Cook and Charles H. LaWall), seventh edition, 1230
Renal Surgery, a Handbook of (F. McG. Loughnane), 1059
Research:—The Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected Papers, vol. ii, 1923–25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
Rheumatic diseases, Chronic: their Diagnosis and Treatment (F. G. Thomson and R. G. Gordon), 307
Sanitation, Army Manual of (1926), 1232
Sanocrysin treatment of tuberculosis: Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysine (C. H. Würtzen), 117
Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard) Treatment of Tuberculosis (Knut Secher), 118
Science in Oxford. *See* Oxford
Science, Popular Essays in (Julian Huxley), 1231
School Health, the Fundamentals of (James Kerr), 1184
Sex diseases in children: Geschlechtskrankheiten bei Kindern (W. Fischer-Defoy, F. Kramer, and E. Langer), 599
Sex and Exercise (Ettie A. Rout), 693
Sigmoidoscope: Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopie Sigmoïdoscopie (R. Bensaude), second edition, 840
Skin Diseases (J. H. Sequeira), fourth edition, 1124
Skin, Diseases of the (Richard L. Sutton), sixth edition, 389
Skin Diseases. *See also* Dermatology
Social Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
South and East African Year Book and Guide for 1926 (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), 258
Sunlight and Artificial Light (Harold Wigg), 1058
Sunlight. *See also* Ultra-violet
Surgery, Orthopaedic (W. A. Cochrane), 526
Surgery, Plastic, of the Nose (J. Eastman Sheehan), 64
Surgical Diagnosis, Aids to (Cecil P. G. Wakeley), 390
Sympathetic nerves: Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire (P. Wertheimer and A. Bonniot), 203
Tabulae Biologicae (edited by C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), 946
Tcheka, the (George Popoff), 565
Technical Education (J. C. Ghosh), 1186
Therapy: Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen (Reinhard von den Velden and Paul Wolff), 1125
Throat. *See also* Nose *and* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Thyroid Gland (Charles H. Mayo and Henry W. Plummer), 64
Ticks (George H. F. Nuttall, C. Warburton, and L. E. Robinson), 840
Tropical medicine: Arquivos de Higiene e Patalogia Exóticas, vol. vii, Lisbon, 528
Tropics: Hints on Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics (J. Balfour Kirk), 840
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Die Entwicklungsstadien der Lungentuberkulose (Christoph Harms), 946
Tuberculosis, sanocrysin treatment of: Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysine (C. H. Würtzen), 117
Tuberculosis, Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard) Treatment of (Knud Secher), 118
Tuberculosis: Handbuch der Tuberkulose-Fürsorge (Karl Heinz Bülmel), 65
Tuberculosis: La Tuberculose Pulmonaire Latente (J. Rieux), 1126
Tuberculosis: Tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires et ganglionnaires (E. Sorrel and A. Delahaye), 65
Tumours: Les Tumeurs du Cerveau (Viggo Christiansen), 565
Tumours: Uber den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren (Otto Warburg), 1124
Ultra-violet Light: Die Lichtbehandlung des Haarausfalles (Franz Nagelschmidt), 1058

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Ultra-violet Light: The Quartz Mercury Vapour Lamp (J. Bell Ferguson), 1058
Ultra-violet Light Therapy, Practical (T. Clyde McKenzie and A. A. King), 389
Ultra-violet. *See also* Sunlight
Urine, secretion of the (Arthur R. Cushny), second edition, 14
Urology, Young's Practice of (Hugh H. Young, David M. Davis, and Franklin P. Johnson), 526
Visceral Radiograms, a Descriptive Atlas of (A. P. Bertwistle and E. W. H. Shenton), 118
Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne: Collected papers, vol. ii, 1923–25 (C. H. Kellaway), 896
What it Feels Like: Letters from a Doctor out East to a Colleague at Home ("Doctor Robin"), 1060
Woman Doctor on the Frontier (Charlotte S. Vines), 346
Women, Diseases of (Sir John Bland-Sutton and Arthur E. Giles), eighth edition, 564
Wonders of the Human Body, a Health Reader for Schools (Margaret A. Shuttleworth), 692
X rays in Embryology and Obstetrics (W. A. Newman Dorland and Maximilian John Hubeny), 345
X rays: Rayons x et corps radio-actifs (A. Laquerrière), 65
Young's Practice of Urology (Hugh H. Young, David M. Davis, and Franklin P. Johnson), 526
Zoology, Elementary, a Manual of (L. A. Borradaile), fifth edition, 65

Revolution, industrial, public health in the (M. C. Buer), 1001
REYNOLDS, Ernest Septimus, estate and bequests of, 407
REYNOLDS, F. E.: Reporton the Scottish asylums' pathological scheme, 612
REYNOLDS, Russell J.: Cinematograph films of the human internal organs in motion, 1247
REZIKOFF, Paul (and others): *Lead Poisoning*, rev., 344
RHAZES, a case report by, 846
RHEINBABEN, Baron von: International health organization, 567
Rheumatic child: Discussion at the Royal Sanitary Institute, 72
Rheumatic diseases, review of books on, 307—November issue of the *Prescriber* devoted to, 917
RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE IN CHILDREN: Report by the Science Committee of the British Medical Association—
Leading article on, 23
Correspondence on, 92, 173, 225
Parliamentary note on, 174
(For the full report see SUPPLEMENT, July 3rd, p 1.)
Rheumatic infection in school children, 1131
Rheumatic patients, a warm environment for, 664, 713
Rheumatism, atophan derivatives in, 37, 93, 136, 273, 759—A caution, 37
Rheumatism, chronic, conference on at Amsterdam, 847
Rheumatoid arthritis (Ralph Stockman), 255—(G. L. Kerr Pringle), 255
Rhinotalia apperta (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1176
Rib, cervical (E. R. Flint), 1181
Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395
RICE, J. P.: Diphtheria in poultry and man, 223
Richard of Wallingford, 1072
RICHMOND, T. H.: Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis 522—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 730
Rickets, the antirachitic vitamin, 606
Rickets, late, and renal dwarfs, 666
Rickets, renal (E. P. Brockman), 801
Rickets, treatment of, in Glasgow, 33
RIDDEL, James: Primary abdominal torsion of the great omentum, 525
RIDDELL, J. Scott: Hospitals and motor accidents, 961
RIDDELL, Lord: The press and preventive medicine, 71—Medicine and the press, 956
RIDEAL, Eric Keightley: *An Introduction to Surface Chemistry*, rev., 1061
RIDOUT, C. A. S.: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
RIEUX, J.: *La Tuberculose Pulmonaire Latente*, rev., 1126
Rifle shot, a fine (F. H. Kelly), 176
RIGNANO Eugenio: *Man not a Machine: a Study of the Finalistic Aspects of Life*. rev., 896
Ringworm, x-ray treatment of, 511, 547, 670
Rio de Janeiro, small-pox at, 1204
"Rising of the Lights," 908, 963, 1081. *See also* Bills of mortality
RISK, Colonel Edmund John Erskine, obituary notice of, 1199
RITCHIE, John: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 116
RIVETT, L. C.: The indications for induction of abortion, 247—Induction of labour in cases of contracted pelvis, 522—Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 729
Riviera, French: Visit of doctors from different countries to get acquainted with the therapeutic resources, 581
RIVIERE, Clive: Bronchiectasis, 992

Road accidents and hospitals (leading article), 1002. *See also* Accidents
Road plans, pictorial, vol. vii, 366
ROBB, J. Jenkins: Effect of monotony in modern industry, 478
ROBERTS, Charles: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 560
ROBERTS, Dr.: Health of the professional woman, 63
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Bronchiectasis, 993
ROBERTS, Morley: *Malignancy and Evolution: A Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer*, rev., 15
ROBERTSON, D. S.: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 7 4
ROBERTSON, F. W.: Transposition of viscera, 1051—Psoriasis, 1051—Hydatid cyst of the meninges, 1051
ROBERTSON, G. M.: The madness of Ajax clinically considered, 131—Maudsley Lecture on the prevention of insanity, 151 (O)—Psychoanalysis and its development, 169
ROBERTSON, James: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
ROBERTSON, Sir John: An appeal for maternity wards in general hospitals, 850
ROBERTSON, Sir Robert: Report on the Government Laboratory, 535
ROBERTSON, W.: A pure milk supply for Edinburgh, 132 — Health of Edinburgh, annual report, 272—Public health work in Edinburgh, 980—Factory legislation, 1016
ROBINSON, Captain George Cuthbert, obituary notice of, 910
ROBINSON, D. Gordon: Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1049
ROBINSON, L. E (C. WARBURTON and George H. F. NUTTALL): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part IV, vol. ii of Ticks, rev., 840
ROCH, Maurice, appointed dean of the medical faculty at Geneva, 717
ROCHE, A. E.: Longevity in a family, 236
ROCHE, Alex E.: Pronunciation of medical terms, 144—A cannula for intravenous injections, 346
ROCHE, W. J.: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 1051
Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report (1924), 213—Report (1925), 364—Annual report of the International Health Board of, 511—The study and control of malaria, 610—*Methods and Problems of Medical Education* (fourth and fifth series), rev., 944
Rockefeller Institute to found a State serum and vaccine institute in Norway, 327
ROCKEFELLER, John D., jun., presents three and a half million francs to the University of Strasbourg, 762
ROEHL: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
ROGER, Professor, re-elected dean of the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 327
ROGERS, Sir Leonard:—*Small-pox and Climate in India: Forecasting of Epidemics*, 165—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1123—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1195
Rogers prize. *See* Prize
ROLET, Antonin: Sterilization of milk and butter by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays, 283
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry: Appreciation of John George Adami, 507—Professional careers, 6 5—The biliary tract, 682—Relations of medicine and dentistry, 708—High blood pressure, 837—Elected representative of the University of Cambridge on the General Medical Council, 917—Medicine and the press, 956—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 959—The exanthemata, 1178
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Alcoholism in classical antiquity, 702—Recent advances in the etiology, diagnosis, prophylaxis, and treatment of the exanthemata, 1177—The hospital and the public, 1180
RONA, Peter: *Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie*, rev., 690
ROONEY, Colonel James Patrick, obituary notice of, 232
ROSA, S. Patellini, death of, 44
ROSCROW, Cecil Beaumont, obituary notice of, 1198
ROSENFELD, S.: International tuberculosis statistics, 900
ROSENHEIM: The antirachitic vitamin, 606
ROSIN, I. R.:—Ruptured spleen: splenectomy: recovery, 1049
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 129. *See also* Tropical Diseases
ROSS, J. P.: Cerebral tumours, 634—Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122
ROSS, J. Stuart: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 789
ROSS, Sir Ronald: A disclaimer, 617
ROSS, T. A.: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169—Manic-depressive psychosis, 877
ROST, G. A.: *Hautkrankheiten*, rev., 895
ROTH, E. J. H.: Man as the intermediate host of the *Taenia solium*, 470 (O)
ROTH, P. B.: Crushed sixth cervical vertebra, 837—Overgrowth of radius of both forearms, 837
ROUGET, F. A.: *Précis de Nursing Médical et Chirurgical*, second edition, rev., 1231
ROUT, Ettie A. (Mrs. F. A. Hornibrook): *Sex and Exercise*, rev., 693—Good and bad diets, 907
ROUX, Caesar, appointed emeritus professor at Lausanne, 327
ROWE, Arthur Walton, obituary notice of, 760
ROWLATT, Mr. Justice: His decision *re* medical charities and income tax, 30

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Ellis Island, a Psychological Study of Immigrant Children at (Bertha M. Boody), 482
End to Poverty (Fritz Wittels), 601
Endoscopy: Traité d'Endoscopie Recto-Colique: Rectoscopie Sigmoïdoscopie (R. Bensaude), second edition 840
Epilepsy: a Functional Mental Illness: its Treatment (R. G. Rows and W. E. Bond), 1058
Equipment and Health for Intending Residents in the Tropics (J. Balfour Kirk), 840
Eugenic Reform, the Need for (Leonard Darwin), 735
Everybody's Pepys. *See* Pepys
Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics (Horatio Hackett Newman), new edition, 599
Examens de Laboratoire (A. Beauvy), 65
Factory King, the (Norman Porritt), 896
Feeding in Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods of (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), 118
Flashlights on Chinese Life: Yellow Dragon Street and other Stories (Mabel Pantin), 346
Foods, the Chemical Analysis of (Henry Edward Cox), 692
Forensic Medicine: Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin (edited by Albin Haberda), eleventh edition, 895
Gallipoli. *See* Dardanelles
Garden Interests of Madeira (Michael Comport Grabham), 642
Genesis *v.* Evolution (Reginald Cock), 692
Genus Amblyomma, Part IV of vol. iiof Ticks, 840
Girl and Woman (Caroline Wormeley Latimer), new edition, 528
Goiter and other Diseases of the Thyroid Gland (Arnold S. Jackson), 692
Goldfish Culture for Amateurs (A. E. Hodge and Arthur Derham), 390
Golf Swing, the Basis of the (James Forrest), 16
Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery, (third edition, revised and edited by R. J. E. Scott), 642
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 76 (edited by A. F. Hurst), 309, 599
Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie für Studierende und Ärzte (Robert Schröder), second edition, 346
Health Compendium and Health Publicity (compiled by T. Crew), 485
Heart Affections, Principles of Diagnosis and Treatment in (Sir James Mackenzie and James Orr), third edition, 641
Heart Disease, Modern Methods in the Diagnosis and Treatment of (Francis Heatherley), second edition), 994
Heart, Diseases of the (Henri Vaquez; translated by George F. Laidlaw), 994
Heart, Facts on the (Richard C. Cabot), 994
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Henry Ford Hospital, Collected Papers by the Staff of the, first series, 65
Heredity (J. Arthur Thomson), fifth edition, 117
Histological Technique (H. M. Carleton and Frederic Haynes), 599
Histology: Pathologische Histologie (Max Borst), second edition, 735
Hofmann's Lehrbuch der Gerichtlichen Medizin (edited by Albin Haberda), eleventh edition, 985
Hydrogen Ion Concentration, an Explanation of: The Capillator Method for the Determination of Acidity and Alkalinity in General Practice (Henry A. Ellis), Brochure II, 16
Hygiene, Social: Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge (A. Gottstein, A. Schlossmann, und L. Teleky), 838
Imhotep, the Vizier and Physician of King Zoser, and afterwards the Egyptian God of Medicine (Jamieson B. Hurry), 692
In Black and White (Sydney Holland, Viscount Knutsford), 945
Infancy and Childhood, Modern Methods of Feeding in (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), 118
Infant Feeding, Simplified (Roger H. Dennett), third edition, 310
Infant Welfare (H. H. Chodak Gregory), 565
Infants and Children, Diseases of (Henry Dwight Chapin and Lawrence Thomas Royster), fifth edition, 631
Infants. *See also* Children
Infectious Diseases (Paul Halbron), 65
Influenza: La Grippe: Clinique, Prophylaxie, Traitement (Pierre Lereboullet), 1185
Insulin and Carbohydrate Metabolism (John James Richard Macleod), 256
Insulin: L'Insuline (Émile Aubertin), 116
Insulin: La Sécrétion interne du Pancréas et l'Insuline (André Chosy), 256
Intestinal Stasis, Chronic [Arbuthnot Lane's Disease]: A Radiological Study (A. C. Jordan), second edition, 896
Intracranial Physiology. *See* Physiology
Invalid Diet (Dorothy Morton), 601
Ions in Colloidal Systems, the Effects of (Leonor Michaelis), 308
Italian Dictionary, a Short (Alfred Hoare), vol. ii, English-Italian, new edition, 737
Japanese Journal of Medical Sciences: Transactions IV, 484
Journal of Physiology, vol. lxi, 390
L'Année médicale pratique (Camille Lian), 946
Laboratory: Examens de Laboratoire (A. Beauvy), 65

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Labour: Grossesse et Accouchement Pathologiques (J. Lemeland), 65
Law Within (Sir Bampfylde Fuller), 1127
Lead Poisoning (Joseph C. Aub, Laurence T. Fairhall, A. S. Minot, and Paul Reznikoff. With a chapter on the Prevalence of Industrial Lead Poisoning in the United States, by Alice Hamilton), 344
Life, lengthening of: Etude sur la Vieillesse et la Rajeunissement par la Greffe (Serge Voronoff), 736
Life, the Physiology of the Continuity of Human (D. Noël Paton), 640
Living, the Cost of (Norman Dearle), 484
Living Processes, a Bipolar Theory of (George W. Crile, edited by Amy F. Rowland), 598
Macedonia, Thrace, and Illyria: their relations to Greece from the earliest times down to the time of Philip, son of Amyntas (Stanley Casson), 839
Mackenzie, Sir James: the Beloved Physician (R. Macnair Wilson), 791
Malaria: Paludisme (Professor Marchoux), 640
Malignancy and Evolution: a Biological Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of Cancer (Morley Roberts), 15
Man not a Machine: a Study of the Finalistic Aspects of Life (Eugenio Rignano), 895
Massage: Handbuch der Massage und Heilgymnastik (Franz Kirchberg), 563
Massage: Massage und Gymnastik im Dienste der Kosmetik (Franz Kirchberg), 563
Materia Medica for Dentists (Frank Coleman), sixth edition, 995
Maternity and Infancy (Dame Mary Scharlieb), 257
Medical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Medical Directory (1927), 1127
Medical Education, Methods and Problems of (fourth and fifth series), 944
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), vol. iii, No. 2, 528—Vol. viii, No. 3, 1[illegible]
Medical History, the Peaks of: an Outline of the Evolution of Medicine for the Use of Medical Students and Practitioners (Charles L. Dana), 309
Medical Life Assurance, a Pocket Guide Book to (Jehangir J. Cursetji), 205
Medical and Surgical Help for Shipmasters and Officers in the Merchant Navy (William Johnson Smith, revised by Arnold Chaplin), Sixth edition, 600
Medicine, Clinical Laboratory (Henry M. Feinblatt and Arnold H. Eggerth), 600
Medicine: Grundriss der inneren Medizin (A. von Domarus), second edition, 1232
Medicine, History of, Atlas of: I, Anatomy (J. G. De Lint), 485
Medicine: Nouveau Traité de Médecine, fasc. xix, Pathologie du Cerveau et de Cervelet, 257—V, Paludisme (Professor Marchoux), 640
Medicine: Textbook of Domestic Medicine and Surgery (G. T. Wrench), 204
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), third edition, 737
Medicine and Surgery, Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of, third edition, edited by R. J. E. Scott), 642
Medico-Legal Factors in Accident Insurance (J. J. Scanlan), 528
Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child (Arnold Gesell), 345
Menu, the Practical Daily (Christina B. Peacock), 692
Metabolism, Basal (John T. King, jun.), 946
Metabolism: Troubles des Échanges Nutritifs (Ch. Achard), 1184
Midwifery, an Atlas of (Comyns Berkeley and Georges M. Dupuy), 346
Mongrel Virginians: the Win Tribe (Arthur H. Estabrook and Ivan E. McDougle), 1059
Motor Electrical Manual, third edition, 1060
Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye, Nonsurgical Treatment of Diseases of the (Thomas H. Odeneal), 641
Nephritis (Herman Elwyn), 1230
Nerves: Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire (P. Wertheimer and A. Bonniot), 203
Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence (B. Sachs and Louis Hausman), 598
Nervous System, the Clinical Examination of the (G. H. Monrad-Krohn), third edition, 792
Neuritis and Neuralgia (Wilfred Harris), 526
Nomogenesis or Evolution Determined by Law (Leo S. Berg), 1127
Non-surgical Treatment of Diseases of the Mouth, Throat, Nose, Ear, and Eye (Thomas H. Odeneal), 641
Nose: Pathologie und Therapie der entzündlichen Erkrankungen der Nebenhöhlen der Nase (M. Hajek), 204
Nose and Throat, Diseases of the, Comprising Affections of the Trachea and Oesophagus (Sir StClair Thomson), third edition, 308
Nose. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Nurses, Elementary Hygiene for (H. C. Rutherford Darling), third edition, 1231
Nurses, a Handbook for, with Examination Questions based on the Contents of the Chapters (J. K. Watson), seventh edition, 1231
Nurses: Hints to Probationer Nurses in Mental Hospitals (Major Richard Eager), second edition, 1186

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Nurses and Internes, Operating Room Procedure for (Henry C. Falk), 1231
Nursing, Ophthalmic (Maurice H. Whiting), 946
Nursing, Outline of Surgical (S. J. Woodall), 1231
Nursing: Précis de Nursing Médical et Chirurgical (F. A. Rouget), second edition, 1231
Nursing, Theory and Practice of (M. A. Gullan), second edition, 1231
Nutrition, Lectures on, 1924–25, 345
Nutrition: Lexikon der Ernährungskunde (E. Mayerhofer and C. Pirquet), 641
Nutritional Disorders of Childhood: Clinique Médicale des Enfants: Troubles de la Nutrition et de la Croissance (P. Nobécourt), 598
Obesity (Leonard Williams), 564
Obstetrics (John S. Fairbairn), 690
Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology (G. C. Savage), second edition, 737
Ophthalmic Nursing (Maurice H. Whiting), 946
Ophthalmic Science, Contributions to (dedicated to Dr. Edward Jackson by his pupils and colleagues in the United States), 527
Ophthalmic Year Book, vol. xxii, 1060
Ophthalmology:—Sémiologie Oculaire: Le Cristallin (Félix Terrien), 258
Organon Modernized; or the Philosophy, Science, and Practice of the Curative Arts (T. N. Roy), 793
Orthopaedic Surgery (W. A. Cochrane), 526
Otology, Contributions to the Art and Science of (Richard Lake), 310
Oto-rhino-laryngologie (L. Baldenweck), 65
Oto-rhino-laryngology: Handbuch der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde (A. Denker and O. Kahler), 119. *See also* Ear, Nose, *and* Throat
Over-population: Theory and Statistics (P. Sargant Florence), 1126
Oxford, Early Science in, vol. iii, Part I, The Biological Sciences; Part II, The Biological Collections: vol. iv, The Philosophical Society (R. T. Gunther); Early Medical and Biological Science extracted from Early Science in Oxford (R. T. Gunther), 562
Pancreatitis: Les pancreatites aigües chirurgicales (Pierre Brocq), 895
Panel Practice:—On the Panel: General Practice as a Career (by a Panel Doctor), 63
Paraplegia: Contribution à l'Étude des Paraplégies Pottiques (Mme le Dr. Sorrel-Dejerine), 15
Parasites, Animal, and Human Disease (Asa C. Chandler), third edition, 1126
Parasites: Die Tierischen Parisiten des Menschen (Max Braun and Otto Seifert), 996
Parkinsonian syndrome: "Kinésie Paradoxale" des Parkinsoniens (J. Jarkowski), 736
Pathologische Histologie (Max Borst), second edition, 735
Pathology: Précis de Pathologie Médicale. Tomes I et II. Maladies Infectieuses (Fernand Bezançon and André Philibert), 308
Pepys: Everybody's Pepys: the Diary of Samuel Pepys, 1660–1669 (abridged and edited by O. F. Morshead), 840
Peritoneal adhesions: Les Périviscérites Digestives (Paul Carnot), 204
"Petits Précis, Les" (edited by A. Cantonnet), 65
Pharmacognosy, Practical (T. E. Wallis), 946
Pharmacology, Experimental, as a Basis for Therapeutics (Hans H. Meyer and R. Gottlieb), second edition in English translated by Velyien E. Henderson, 641
Pharmacology: Folia Japonica Pharmacologica, vol. i; vol. ii, fasc. i, ii, and iii, 996
Pharmacopoeia of the University College Hospital (1926), 205
Pharmacy, Remington's Practice of (E. Fullerton Cook and Charles H. LaWall) seventh edition, 1230
Physical Fitness in Middle Life (F. A. Hornibrook), 693
Physical Signs, a Manual of Normal, (Wyndham B. Blanton), 205
Physiological Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physiology of the Continuity of Human Life (D Noël Paton), 640
Physiology: Handbuch der Normalen und Pathologischen Physiologie (A. Berthe, G. v. Bergmann, G. Embden, A. Ellinger); Energieumsatz; Mechanische Energie, 639
Physiology, Human, Principles of (Ernest H. Starling; the chapter on Sense Organs edited by H. Hartridge), fourth edition, 256
Physiology: Les Problèmes de la Physiologie Normale et Pathologique de l'Os (R. Leriche and A. Policard), 639
Physiology, Recent Advances in (C. Lovatt Evans), second edition, 839
Physiology and Surgery, Intracranial, Studies in (Harvey Cushing), 639
Physiology, Textbook of (William D. Zoethout), second edition, 258
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of the, vol. ii, No. 2, 793
Pituitary Body, the Comparative Anatomy, Histology, and Development of the (G. R. de Beer), 257
Plastic Surgery of the Nose (J. Eastman Sheehan), 64
Popular Science, Essays in (Julian Huxley), 1231
Pottery, Pink Lustre (Atwood Thorne), 1232
President's Hat (Robert Herring), 1232

Scotland (*continued*):
Slums, abolition of, 497
Small-pox, diagnosis of, 358
Social service, the Scottish Secretary on, 1076
Social services in Scotland, 1240
Steel houses in (parliamentary note), 1202
Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358
Venereal diseases in Scotland, treatment of, 539
Veterinary science in, 852
Vital statistics, 496, 848, 1016
Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
Welfare clinics and birth control, 1077
Work, standard of incapacity for, 132

SCOTT, Agnes, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 74
SCOTT, Alexander, called to the Bar, 1027
SCOTT, Alexander Thomas: Royal College of Surgeons of England, 918
SCOTT, Colonel Bertal Hopton, obituary notice of, 860
SCOTT, H. Harold, appointed lecturer on tropical diseases at the Westminster Hospital Medical School, 142
SCOTT, R. J. E. (editor): *Gould's Medical Dictionary*, rev., 484—(editor): *Gould and Pyle's Pocket Cyclopaedia of Medicine and Surgery*, third edition, rev., 642
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Method of treating asthma by radiation, a correction, 144
SCOTT, S. Noy: Puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia, 544
SCOTT, Wilkie: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
SCOTT, W. H.: Syphilis from the congenital aspect, 890
Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme: Annual report, 612
Scottish Board of Health: Annual report (1925), 69—Housing, 69—Venereal diseases, 69—Pneumonia, 70—Rickets, 70—Maternity service and child welfare, 70—The food supply, 70—Health weeks, 70—Insurance, 71—Standard of incapacity for work in Scotland, 132—After-effects of encephalitis lethargica, 401—Treatment of venereal disease, 539—Health of Edinburgh children, 1076
Scottish Conference of Friendly and Approved Societies: Annual meeting, 132
Scottish Council of Women Citizens' Association: Annual conference, 904. *See also* Associations
Scottish National Association of Health Visitors: Annual conference, 33
Scottish National Confederation of Societies for the Blind: Annual conference, 33
SCRIPTURE, E. W.: Lectures on speech neurology, 619
Scrotum, cancer of. *See* Cancer
SCURFIELD, H.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Poor Law reform and public health, 385
Sea bathing, the science of (G. Baudouin), 393
Seamen, the health of the: Discussion at the International Red Cross Conference in Norway, 205, 354—Protection of against venereal disease, 354
SECHER, Knud: *Treatment of Tuberculosis with Sanocrysin and Serum (Moellgaard)*, rev., 118
SEIFERT, Otto (and MAX BRAUN): *Die Tierischen Parisiten des Menschen*, rev., 996
Selenium in cancer of the lung, 47
SELKIRK, Elizabeth, appointed medical superintendent in charge at Hollymoor Mental Hospital, 91
SELTER, H., appointed to the chair of hygiene at Bonn, 46
SEMON, Henry: Eczema, 336
Septum, sorrows of the (W. Jobson Horne), 1172—Discussion, 1173
SEQUEIRA, J. H.: *Diseases of the Skin*, fourth edition, rev., 1124—Leprosy: its transmission and treatment, 1141
SERGENT, Emile: *Nouvelles Etudes Cliniques et Radiologiques sur la Tuberculose et les Maladies de l'Appareil Respiratoire*, rev., 691
Serotherapeutic Institute, Vienna State, preparations of, 896
Serum, antivenin, preparation of, 1206
Serum treatment of scarlet fever. *See* Fever, scarlet
Service medical officers in peace time (Group-Captain Henry Cooper), 699. *See also* Medical officers
Set debates. *See* Debates
SEVERINO, Baron Bernardo Quaranta di San, exhibits the Italian Government cinema film on malaria at Millbank, 142
Sewage and enteric fever, 968
Sex, determination of, 918, 1205
Sex reversal (Pézard), 347
Sexual offences against young persons: Classification of feeble-minded offenders, 320
SEYMOUR, Edgar William, obituary notice of, 325
SHANNON, David, appointed a deputy lieutenant of the county of the city of Glasgow, 916
SHARP, C. G. Kay: Retrobulbar neuritis (toxic), 597
SHARP, Robert, appointed acting medical superintendent of the New Somerset Hospital (South Africa), 89
Shaving brushes and anthrax. *See* Anthrax
SHAW, William Fletcher: Cause and treatment of uterine haemorrhage, 727—Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Acute torsion of a uterus containing a fibromyoma, 1120
SHEARER, R. K.: The value of anatomical detail, 60
SHEEHAN, J. Eastman: *Plastic Surgery of the Nose*, rev., 64
Sheffield: Voluntary hospitals in, 611—Epidemic encephalitis in (the outbreak of 1924), 1008—Medical dinner, 1075
Shellfish and marine crustaceans, arsenic in, (A. Chaston Chapman), 703
Shelters, underground, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 1085
SHENTON, E. W. H. (and A. P. BERTWISTLE): *A Descriptive Atlas of Visceral Radiograms*, rev., 118
SHEPHERD, Gilbert D.: The care of Welsh cripples, 611
SHEPPARD, A.: Health of the professional woman, 63
SHERA, Geoffrey: Antigens for therapeutic immunization, 360, 1242
SHERBURN, Sir John, obituary notice of, 141
SHIELS, Drummond, selected as a parliamentary delegate to Australia, 231
SHIRCORE, John Owen, C.M.G. conferred on, 73
Shoulder dislocations, a method of reducing certain (Vernon Newton), 157
SHRUBSALL, F. C.: Educational adaptation of the individual child, 168—Encephalitis lethargica, 1138
SHUTE, P. G. (and Lieut.-Col. S. P. James): Malaria research in England, 79
SHUTTLEWORTH, Margaret A.: *The Wonders of the Human Body: a Health Reader for Schools*, rev., 692
Sight exerciser for children, 528
Sigmoidoscope, review of books on, 840
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Treatment of chilblains, 1087
SILER, J. F. (Milton W. HALL and A. Parker HITCHENS): *Dengue: its History, Epidemiology, Mechanism of Transmission, Etiology, Clinical Manifestations, Immunity and Prevention*, 489
Silicosis in mines (parliamentary note), 278
Silicosis in potters (Home Office report), 901
SIMEY, A. I.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
SIMMONS, George H.: The writing of medical papers, 261
SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Obstruction of the duodenum, 942
SIMPSON, George: Carcinoma of the tongue, 1097
SIMPSON, M. Carnegie: Poisoning by tobacco applied to the skin, 236
SIMPSON, W. J.: Cancer research, 1080
Singapore, King Edward VII College of Medicine at, description of, 259—The Far East Bureau's report on cases of plague, cholera, and small-pox, 863, 1027, 1204
Sioli, a synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
Skeleton, some general affections of the (H. A. T. Fairbank), 801
SKERRETT, Frank B.: The cancer virus, 1019
Skin, hair, and evolution, 949, 953
Skin, human, the blood vessels of the (Sir Thomas Lewis), 61
Skin, effect of light on (C. Rasch), 786
Skin, racial characters of in relation to health (H. J. Fleure), 949, 953
Skin, review of books on, 389, 1124
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, A. H.: Urinary stains, 365
SKINNER, E. F.: Treatment of psoriasis, 341
Skioptometer and phorometer, combined, 565
Skull, regeneration of the front of (A. R. Tweedie and Bell Tawse), 1175
SLATER, B. H., presentation to, 669
SLATER, William Kershaw, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
SLAUGHTER, Surgeon-General William Budd, obituary notice of, 860
SLESINGER, E. G.: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122
Slit-lamp technique applied to simple apparatus (T. Harrison Butler), 1104
SLOCOCK, Miss: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 477
Slums, abolition of (Scotland), 497—In Glasgow, 612
SMALES, Lieut.-Col. W. C.: *Annual Report on the Health of Gibraltar for the Year 1925*, 609
Small-pox contacts: Ministry of Health circular re, 45
Small-pox, diagnosis of, 358, 712
Small-pox epidemic, forecasting of (Sir Leonard Rogers), 165
Small-pox: The recent epidemic of in France, 126—Unrecognized cases in Poor Law institutions, 176—Cost of the Sutton-in-Ashfield epidemic, 234—In the United States, 234—In Switzerland, 511—In Willesden, 680—In London, 709—In Singapore and district, 863, 1027, 1204—And commerce (report of the provisional health officer of British Columbia), 900—At Rio de Janeiro, 1204
SMELLIE, J. M.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 371
SMITH, Alexander: Tuberculosis treated by artificial sunlight, 67
SMITH, Arthur B: A radium-needle stand, 642
SMITH, Charles Vance, obituary notice of, 510
SMITH, F. B.: Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 982
SMITH, G. ELLIOT: The Vicary Lecture on the significance of anatomy, 815 (O)
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H.: Intracapsular extraction of cataract, 217
SMITH, H. B. Willoughby: Hydatid cyst of the orbit, 236
SMITH, James, obituary notice of, 230
SMITH, J. Barker: Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 506
SMITH, J. Ferguson: Modern aspects of syphilis, 890
SMITH, J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 118
SMITH, Kenneth R.: A sight exerciser for children, 528
SMITH, Lewis: Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1179
SMITH, Lorrain: Appreciation of John Thomson, 96
SMITH, May: Effects of monotony in modern industry, 476
SMITH, Maynard: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
SMITH, M. Hamblin: Psycho-analysis and its development, 169
SMITH, Sydney M.: A radium-needle stand, 642
SMITH, Ex-Baillie W. Brownhill: The smoke problem, 68
SMITH, Walter Richard Hugh, obituary notice of, 667
SMITH, Wayland: Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183—Fracture of the acetabulum, 1183
SMITH, William Johnson: *A Medical and Surgical Help for Shipmasters and Officers in the Merchant Navy*, sixth edition, rev., 600
Smoke Abatement Bill, 39, 910, 965, 1025, 1083, 1084, 1147, 1149, 1200, 1245
Smoke Abatement Exhibition, 572
Smoke Abatement League of Great Britain: Exhibition, 407
Smoke and dust nuisance in London, 271
Smoke and tuberculosis, 68
SMYTH, W. Johnson: The "strange fever" of 1558, 717
SMYTHE, H. J. Drew: Acute intestinal obstruction due to hydrocephalic child, 732
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social service (Sir John Gilmour), 1076
Social services in Scotland, 1240
Société Médicale du Littoral Mediterranéen: Organizes a visit of doctors from various countries to the French Riviera, 581
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: President's address: Treatment of fractures of the mandible, 943—Diseases of the hip-joint, 1056
Society, American Gynecological: *Transactions*, vol. 50, rev., 16
Society of Anaesthetists, Scottish: Annual meeting, 789—President's address: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 789—The effects of ether impurities, 790—Demonstration of the intratracheal administration of ether and nasal administration of nitrous oxide and oxygen gases, 790—Carbon dioxide in gas and oxygen anaesthesia, 790
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Cholecystitis, 733—Some well known medical criminals, 1056
Society, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1053
Society, British Guiana, for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis: Report, 365
Society, Caledonian Medical: Annual meeting, 497, 612
Society, Cambridge Medical: Visit to the universities and medical schools of Canada and the United States, 266
Society, Charity Organization, Glasgow: Industrialism and fatigue, 1194
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Annual dinner, 813
Society, Chemical, awards the Edward Frank Harrison prize, 1234
Society of Chemical Industry: Annual meeting, 45, 101. *See also* Congress of Chemists
Society of Chemical Industry, Edinburgh and East of Scotland Sections: Vitamins in relation to industry, 1194
Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary:—*Dust of Gold*: an account of the work of, 1204
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Encephalitic nystagmus, 1183—Tuberculous pyonephrosis, 1183—Fracture of the acetabulum, 1183
Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Concealed accidental haemorrhage, 116—The evolution of gynaecology, 1054
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Opening of the 190th session, 756—Some war experiences of a surgeon in Russia, 756
Society, Edinburgh Samaritan: Report, 1240
Society, German Pediatric: Annual meeting, 365
Society, German Pharmacological: Annual meeting, 234
Society, German Röntgen: Annual meeting, 327
Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical: The modern aspects of syphilis, 889
Society, Harveian, of Edinburgh:—Harveian Oration: Relations of William Harvey to medicine in Edinburgh, 1029
Society, Harveian, of London:—Harveian Lecture: The epilepsies, 1—Further donation to the Memorial Prize Fund by Mr. George Buckston Browne, 717, 1150
Society, Hunterian: Medicine and the press, 956
Society, Industrial Health Education, for the United Kingdom: Formation of, 853
Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual lecture conference, 511—Annual meeting and report, 1027
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Alcoholism in classical antiquity, 702

ROWLETTE, W. E.: Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 1229
ROWS, R. G. (and W. E. BOND):—*Epilepsy: A Functional Mental Illness: Its Treatment*, rev., 1058
ROY, Hon. Philippe: Physical culture and school hygiene, 567
ROY, T. N.: *The Organon Modernized, or the Philosophy, Science, and Practice of the Curative Arts*, rev., 793
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College. *See* College
Royal Eastern Counties Institution for the Mentally Defective. *See* Mentally Defective
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: information concerning the study of medicine, 430—Admission of Fellows, 716, 1203
Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead, 547
Royal Institute of Public Health, 577
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Military Academy, Woolwich: Poliomyelitis outbreak, 1247
Royal Sanitary Institute: Election of Fellows, 46, 1247—Jubilee congress of, 31, 71, 122, 491, 536—Inaugural address by the Minister of Health, 71—The preventive aspects of medicine, 71—The rheumatic child, 72—Midwifery in the home, 72—Conference on maternity and child welfare, 73—Conception control teaching at welfare centres, 73—Food and industrial hygiene, 122—The health of the working girl, 122—Unification of health administration, 122—Jubilee dinner of the institute, 122—A sanitary convention, 491—Retrospect of the history of, 536. *See also* Congress
ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas (and Henry Dwight CHAPIN): *Diseases of Infants and Children*, fifth (revised) edition, rev., 601
Rubber instruments, preservation of, 365
RUGI, C., death of, 44
RUNDLE, C.: The prophylactic value of scarlet fever antitoxin, 173—Report on pre-immunization against tuberculosis, 1139
Rural Community Councils. *See* Community
RUSSELL, Major A. J. H.: Report on cholera in Madras, 1017
RUSSELL, H. B., appointed deputy physician to the Metropolitan Police, 669
RUSSELL, John, obituary notice of, 362
RUSSELL, W. Kerr: The public, the doctor, and the masseuse, 1196
Russia, some war experiences of a surgeon in (Sir Herbert Waterhouse), 756
Russia, Soviet, a medical review of (W. Horsley Gantt): IV. Change in type and incidence of disease, 303, 747, 757, 802—Correspondence on, 757
RUTHERFORD, A. E. B.: Recurrent boils, 763—Treatment of chilblains, 968
RUTHERFORD, A. H.: Intestinal diverticula, 502
Rutland, poliomyelitis in, 1019
RYAN, Major-General Sir Charles Snodgrass, obituary notice of, 915
RYLE, J. A.: Sternal pain, 894—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992

St. Andrews: James Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research, 539, 734, 837, 943, 1057, 1123, 1183, 1229. *See also* Research
St. John Ambulance Association. *See* Association
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 45—Expansion of the work of, 498—Report of Council, 498
St. Kilda (leading article), 80—Correspondence on, 137, 227, 814
St. Luke: Service in Westminster Abbey, 668, 755—In Liverpool, 668, 755
SACHS, B. (and Louis HAUSMAN): *Nervous and Mental Disorders from Birth through Adolescence*, rev., 598
"Safety first" in photography, 48
SAINSBURY, Harrington: Recovery after massage of the heart, 136, 404
Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 232. *See also* Food and Drugs
Saliva, dietetic conditions which influence the calcium content of: the possible significance of these facts in tuberculosis (C. Lee Pattison), 6 (O)
Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, report on (T. Bruce White), 264
Salol, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Salt and cancer, 48, 800, 1028
SALZMAN, Mr.: *English Life in the Middle Ages*, 1064
SAMBON, Louis W.: The investigation of cancer houses, 1087
SAMWAYS, D. W.: House of Rest, Mentone, 670
Sanatorium treatment (report on by Percy Stocks and M. Noel Karn), 397—Correspondence on, 500, 543, 578, 665, 713, 809, 856, 1020, 1144
SANCTUARY, A. G. E.:—American hospital finance and administration: lessons for British voluntary hospitals, 170
SANDERS, J. Herbert: Maldevelopment of the oesophagus, 938
Sandfly and kala-azar. *See* Kala-azar
SANDIFORD, Lieut.-Col. John Oldfield Greatrakes, obituary notice of, 506
Sanitary Convention, the New International (Sir George Buchanan), 491
Sanitation, Army Manual of, 1926, rev., 1232
Sanitation, port, 651. *See also* Port
Sanocrysin, review of books on, 117
Sanocrysin in the treatment of tuberculosis: Second report of the Medical Research Council, 158
Sanocrysin. *See also* Gold *and* Tuberculosis
SANSOM, Charles Lane: Method for killing fleas, 547
Sarcoma of the lung, case of (R. Allan Bennett), 637
Sarcoma of sacrum (J. Boyd), 1051
SARGENT, Percy: Cerebral tumours, 628—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 892
SAUERBRUCH, Ferdinand, appointed to the chair of surgery at Berlin University, 1247
SAVAGE, G. C.: *Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology*, second edition, rev., 737
SAVY, Felix: Sanatorium treatment, 714
Scandinavian Neurological Congress, 652
SCANLAN, J. J.: *Medico-legal Factors in Accident Insurance*, rev., 528
Scarlatinal nephritis. *See* Nephritis
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCATLIFF, Arthur William, obituary notice of, 963
SCHARLIEB, Mary Ann Dacomb: D.B.E. conferred upon, 73—Dinner to, 175—*Maternity and Infancy*, rev., 257
Schick test: A scheme for active immunization against diphtheria in public health practice (Eric Donaldson), 551 (O)
SCHILLING, Claus, appointed a member of the Malaria Commission of the League of Nations, 717
Schimmelbusch anaesthetic mask, modified, 120
SCHLOSSMANN, A. (A. GOTTSTEIN and L. TELEKY): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfürsorge*, rev., 838
SCHMIEGELOW, E., seventieth birthday of, 652, 799
Schoolboys, the physique of (Alfred A. Mumford), 788
School child, health of the: Annual report of the chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 1070, 1127, 1131
School children, medical inspection of (Ireland), 1017
School children, rheumatic infection in, 1131
School children: Treatment of at Brighton, report, 498—Spectacles for, 541. *See also* Spectacles—Medical and dental treatment of in London, 1193
School children and ultra-violet rays, 1026. *See also* Ultra-violet
School clinics, new, at Birmingham, 661
School hygiene, review of books on, 1184—A correction, 1248
School inspection in County Derry, 663
School medical officers, information concerning, 454
Schools, boarding, the management of infections in, discussion on, 941
Schools and playgrounds (parliamentary note), 232
Schools, special, teachers for, 1138
Scientific institutions, the taxing of (Colonel W. A. J. O'Meara), 649
SCHRODER, G.: Bronchiectasis, 993
SCHRÖDER, Robert: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie fur Studierende und Ärzte*, second edition, rev., 346
SCHRUMPH-PIERRON, P.: *Manuel de Cardiologie Pratique*, rev., 994
SCHULEMANN: A synthetic remedy for malaria, 798
SCHULTZ, Adolph H.: The foetal growth of man and other primates, 1151
Schwartze operation for acute mastoiditis: after-management of the wound (George J. Jenkins), 1153
Science Committee of the British Medical Association: The need for the use of dogs in physiological and therapeutic experiments, 1073
Science, some pioneers and prophets of (F. J. Baildon), 863
Science and the State (leading article), 261
Scissors needle holder, combined, for perineorraphy, 1232
Sclerema neonatorum (leading article), 24
Sclerosis, disseminated, emotional changes in (leading article), 568
Scoliosis due to unilateral muscle spasm (P. Jenner Verrall), 481

Scotland:
Aberdeen: City Hospital extension, 662—Relation of voluntary to municipal hospitals, 1076
Animal diseases, Scottish research work in, 357
Asylum reports, 1140
Benefits of voluntary hospitals, 402
Blind, problems of the, 33
Board of Control, General, report of, 661
Caledonian Medical Society, 497, 612
Central Midwives Board, 132, 322, 960
Chemistry and biology, 1016
Child life in Scotland, report on (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
Child welfare, 1239
Children, unvaccinated, in the West of Scotland, 358
Dairy research, 904, 1239
Dumfries, public health in, 1240
Dundee, chair of natural history at, 132—Eye Institution, 905—Royal Asylum report, 1140

Scotland (*continued*):
EDINBURGH:
Animal breeding at, 806
Annual meeting of the Association at. *See* Association
Chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, 172
Child welfare in, 1239
Children, health of, 1076
Convalescent Home, 1140
Deaf, teaching the (Edinburgh Royal Institution report), 402
Dental education, 273
Edinburgh, old, and the beginning of the Edinburgh Medical School, 1067
Graduates, new, reception to, 221
Graduation ceremony, 221
Harvey, William, relations of to medicine in, 1029—His influence in, 1061
Health of, 222
Hospital for Incurables, 1077
Hospital pageants, 223
Housing scheme, 272
Lister centenary celebration, 703
Maternity benefit in, 807
Mental deficiency and mental derangement, 757
Mental treatment, early (Morningside), 221
Mentally Defective Children, School for, 756
Milk, pure, 132
Pharmacology in, 756
Public health: Bacteriological examinations in, 539—Work in, 960
Royal Infirmary, gift to, 34—New radiological department opened, 710—Anderson bequest to, 1140
Royal Infirmary Residents' Club, 34
Royal Maternity Hospital, 540
Royal Medical Society, 756
Samaritan Society, 1240
Surgical tuberculosis, clinic for, 402
Town planning, 1077
University Alumni Association, 223
University settlement, annual meeting, 1076
University. *See* University in General Index
Venereal disease clinic, a new, 539
Encephalitis lethargica, after-effects of, 401
Falkirk, new infirmary at, 960
Food, influence of on health, 904
General Board of Control, report, 661
GLASGOW:
Anthrax, death from, 497
Cancer campaign in, 34
Child welfare, 1140, 1194—Centre in, 710
Children's Home Hospital at Strathblane to take cases of heart disease, 950
Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 91, 322
Enthusiasm for health, 1194
Health of, 272
"Health Bulletin," 960
Industry and fatigue, 1194
Medical charities, benefactions to, 1140
Post-graduate medical teaching in, 711
Rickets, treatment of, 33
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 92
Royal Infirmary, gift to, 905
Slums, abolition of, 497, 612
Typhus fever in, 322
Victoria Infirmary, 91
Harveiana Edinburgensia, 1029
Hay, Matthew, resignation of, 220
Health of: Registrar-General's report for 1925, 848
Heart disease, treatment of, 950
Henderson Trust Lecture, 1015
Heredity in mental development, 1239
Homes for disabled ex-service men (Liberton Settlement), 172
Hospital services in Scotland, 711
Hospitals and motor accidents, 807, 961
Hospitals, relation of voluntary to municipal, 1076
Industrial health, 853
Insurance, National Health, in, 132—Increased benefits in Scotland, 662
Inverness District Asylum report, 1140
Inverness Infirmary, bequests to, 1077
James Mackenzie Institute. *See* St. Andrews
Land and Nation League, 1076
Livingstone, David, Scottish memorial to, 611
Maternity benefit, 807
Maternity and child welfare, 710, 1140, 1194, 1239
Mental defect, after-care problems of, 852
Mental treatment, early (Morningside), 221
Montrose Royal Asylum report, 1140
Motor accidents and hospitals, 807, 961
Periodic medical examination, 1016
Perth, Royal Asylum, report, 322
Pneumonia and tuberculosis in farm labourers, 273
Poverty, nutrition, and growth: child life in Scotland (Noël Paton and Leonard Findlay), 214
Public health in (parliamentary note), 277
Public health in Dumfries, 1240
Royal (Dick) Veterinary College, 273—Report, 852
St. Andrews: Alumnus Association, 132—James Mackenzie Institute for Clinical Research: syllabus, 539. (*See also* Research)—Ambulance Association appeals for funds for larger premises, 917
Scottish Asylum reports, 1140
Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 612
Scottish Board of Health: Annual report for 1925, 69—Standard of incapacity for work in, 132—After-effects of encephalitis lethargica, 401—Treatment of venereal disease, 539—Report on health of Edinburgh children, 1076. *See also* General Index

STOPFORD, John S. B.: Causation of the increased intracranial pressure associated with tumours within the cranium, 1207 (O)
STOPFORD, Professor: Spastic paralysis in children, 990
Stovaine in oto-rhino-laryngology (Francis Muecke), 561
STRACHAN, A. S.: Typhoid fever among South African nations, 12
STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 362
"Strange fever" of 1558, 717. *See also* Fever
STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P. (and R. G. CANTI): Dark-ground illumination of tissue cells *in vitro*, 155 (O)—The living tissue cell, 596—Lessons from tissue cultures, 798
Strasbourg, post-graduate courses in, 175, 283, 466
STRATFORD, Howard M.: Live birth, 503
STRATHEARN, Lieut.-Col. J. C., appointed a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
Street accidents in London, 1139
Streptococcal blood infection, filled dead tooth as a source of (A. P. Bertwistle), 523
Streptococci, relation of to scarlet fever and its complications (R. A. O'Brien), 613—(C. C. Okell), 515—(Konrad E. Birkhaug), 516—Discussion, 517
Strike, coal, areas affected by (parliamentary note), 100
STRINGER, J.: *Mechanische Energie*, rev., 639
Students and post-graduates in France, 1075
STURGE, Marv, further memorial to, 132
STURM, F. Pearce: A local anaesthetic for the ear, 638—Nascent iodine in otorrhœa, 1118—Tinnitis in Ménière's disease, 1205
Subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of a cerebral tumour (R. C. L. Burges), 887
Subclavian compression causing gangrene of the fingers (Arnold K. Henry and Ahmed Handousa), 254
Suburbs or satellite towns, 27
Sudan, information concerning the medical services in, 463
Suggestion in surgery, 29. *See also* Surgery
Suicides during 1925 (parliamentary note), 966
Sulphonal, Board of Trade and exemption of from duty, 917
Sunburn and mosquitos, 718
Sunlight, artificial, and glycosuria, 236
Sunlight, artificial, in the treatment of tuberculosis (Alexander Smith), 67
Sunlight clinics, 1248
Sunlight. *See also* Heliotherapy, Light, *and* Ultra-violet
Sunshine and diet, 904. *See also* Diet
Sunshine treatment centre at Oldham, 32
Surgeon's debt to the instrument makers (Irwin Moore), 851
Surgery of the abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Surgery in general practice, 1020, 1078, 1143
Surgery of the hip. *See* Hip
Surgery, review of books on, 64, 526, 639
Surgery, suggestion in, 29
Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act (V. Warren Low), 787—A correction, 861
Surgical Instrument Manufacturers' Association: Annual dinner, 851—The surgeons' debt to the instrument makers, 851
SURI, Rawel Chand: Yograj, 235—Eradication of fleas from rooms, 718—Treatment of leucoderma, 1205
Sussex, an orthopaedic centre in, 90
SUTHERLAND, D. Sage: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever and its complications, 518
SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Birth control, 863
SUTTON, Harvey, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
SUTTON, Richard L.: *Diseases of the Skin*, sixth edition, rev., 389
Sutton-in-Ashfield: Cost of the small-pox epidemic, 234
SWEENEY, J. Shirley: *The Natural Increase of Mankind*, 898
Swine erysipelas. *See* Erysipelas
SWITZERLAND, small-pox in, 511
SYME, W. S.: Diathermy in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 825—After-results and treatment of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrows of the septum, 1173
Sympathectomy, periarterial, in treatment of gangrene of the extremities (G. E. Gask), 1121
Syphilis, cerebral: convulsions: death (N. M. Goodman), 302
Syphilis, modern aspects of (W. Herbert Brown), 889
Syphilis, the origin of: New World or Old? 1235
Syphilitic aortic aneurysm (P. C. Ingram), 1051
Syringe apparatus, micrometer ("agla"), 485

T.

Taenia solium: Man as the intermediate host of (E. J. H. Roth), 470 (O)—(Major Robert Priest), 471 (O)—Correspondence on, 579—Treatment of, 917. *See also Cysticercus cellulosae*
Tailed children and tailed races, 607
Talipes, congenital, treatment of (A. W. Adams), 1053. *See also* Club-foot
TANGYE, C. E.: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
Tapeworm. *See Taenia solium* and *Cysticercus cellulosae*
TAPIA, Antonio García, appointed professor of oto-rhino-laryngology in the Madrid Faculty of Medicine, 46
TAPLIN, A. Betts: Treatment of nervous retching, 1205—Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1205
Tar and arsenic and cancer, 619
Tarsitis, diffuse, case of (E. Nicholas Hughes), 524
TATUM, Arthur L.: *Prescription Notes*, rev., 996
TAUNTON, Richard E. M.: Herbalists and acute appendicitis, 48
Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases, information concerning, 453. *See also* Nerve cases
TAWSE, Bell: Acute retropharyngeal abscess in childhood, 1175—Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of the larynx, 1175—Regeneration of the front of the skull, 1175—Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones, 1175—Cancer of the tongue, 1176—Endothelioma of the right nostril and maxillary sinus, 1176—Rhinotalia apperta, 1176—Left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 1176—Extensive epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176
Taxation of scientific institutions, 649. *See also* Scientific
TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Surgery in general practice, 1078
TAYLOR, Daniel Macpherson, obituary notice of, 282
TAYLOR, E. K.: Illumination in printing rooms, 1065
TAYLOR, Edward Wyllys:—*Psychotherapy: Mental Elements in the Treatment of Disease*, rev., 838
TAYLOR, G. C., elected a life Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 1247
TAYLOR, James: Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66
TAYLOR, John S. (and H. D. GRIFFITH): Measurement of ultra-violet radiations, 529
TAYLOR, Mark R.: "Rising of the Lights," 1081
TAYLOR, Sir William: Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989
Tea, Paraguay or Maté, 968
TEALL, C. G.: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1228
Team work in a small hospital. *See* Hospital, small
TEICHMAN, Oskar: *The Cambridge Undergraduate 100 Years Ago*, rev., 309
Teissier, Joseph, death of, 617
TELEKY, L. (A. GOTTSTEIN and A. SCHLOSSMANN): *Handbuch der Sozialen Hygiene und Gesundheitsfursorge*, rev., 838
Terminology of vision. *See* Vision
TERRAIN, Félix: *Sémiologie Oculaire. Le Cristallin*, rev., 258
Testes, the function of the (T. E. Hammond), 13
Testis, case of transverse ectopia of the (A. Gray Banks), 589 (O)
TETLEY, Frederick Harrison, obituary notice of, 1145
Tetrabrom-phenolphthalein, sodium salts of for cholecystography now obtainable, 390
Tetraiodo-phenolphthalein, sodium salts of for cholecystography now obtainable, 390—Note on, 620
THACKER-NEVILLE, W. S.: A suspension apparatus for Crowe's mouth gag, 642
THAYER, W. S.: Bacterial endocarditis, 843
Theft of stethoscope, etc: man sentenced at Exeter, 1151
THEOBALDS, Florence: Treatment of tic-douloureux, 408
Therapeutic immunization, antigens for. *See* Antigen *and* Immunization
Therapeutic Substances Act: Advisory committee appointed, 365
Therapy, review of book on, 1125
THIBIERGE, Georges, death of, 715
Thigh bone, fracture of the neck of, in adults (S. L. Higgs), 1133—Correspondence on, 1241
Thomas splint. *See* Splint
THOMAS, William Evans, nominated sheriff for Merionethshire, 1027
THOMPSON, Edward: Report on Tyrone County Hospital, 711
THOMPSON, G. S.: Treatment of neoplasms, 814
THOMPSON, Sir Harry, memorial to, 325
THOMSON, A. D. R., obituary notice of, 282
THOMSON, F. G. (and R. G. GORDON):—*Chronic Rheumatic Diseases: Their Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 307
THOMSON, H. Hyslop: A new method of preparing tuberculin, 587 (O)
THOMSON, John, obituary notice of, 95—Appreciation of, in the *Archives de médecine des enfants*, 717
THOMSON, J. Arthur: *Heredity*, fifth edition, rev., 117—Chemistry in the service of biology, 1016—Education towards health, 1194
THOMSON, J. J.: Tuberculosis and the State, 500
THOMSON, Sir StClair: *Diseases of the Nose and Throat, comprising Affections of the Trachea and Oesophagus*, third edition, rev., 308—Presents a chair to the Royal Society of Medicine, 1005
THOMSON, T. L.: Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358
THOMSON, Torrance: The provision of an anaesthetic service, 790
THORN, Harold E.: A case of gas gangrene in labour, 685
THORNE, Atwood: *Pink Lustre Pottery*, rev., 1232
THORNTON, Sir Edward N., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
THORPE, Sir Edward: *A Dictionary of Applied Chemistry*, vol. vi, rev., 600
Throat, review of books on, 119, 308. *See also* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Throat, septic sore, complicated by erythema nodosum, 275
Thrombosis, coronary, diagnosis of (Leonard Abrahamson), 1228
Through other eyes, 649
THURSFIELD, Hugh: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 992
Thyroid gland, review of books on, 64
Thyroid and manganese treatment in acute pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott), 109 (O)
Thyroxine (leading article), 1234
Tic-douloureux, electrical treatment of, 37, 92—Acid treatment of, 408
Ticks, review of book on, 840
TILLEY, Herbert: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162—Sorrows of the septum, 1173
TIMME, Walter: Migraine, 771
TINGEY, A. J. Colby: Determination of sex, 1205
Tinnitus in Ménière's disease, 1027, 1205
Tinnitus, treatment of, 1151
Tissue cell, the living (T. S. P. Strangeways), 596
Tissue cells *in vitro*, dark-ground illumination of (T. S. P. Strangeways and R. G. Canti), 155 (O)
Tissue cultures, lessons from, 798
Tissues, the adjustment of the circulation to the needs of the (J. H. Burn and H. H. Dale), 211. *See also* Histamine
Tissues, translucent, 620, 1248
Tobacco poisoning by application to the skin (J. Nissen Deacon), 61—(John Ritchie), 116—(M. Carnegie Simpson from Bate's *Dispensary*, 1699), 236—(D. S. Robertson), 764
TODD, Alan H.: Non-tuberculous coxitis in the young, 832—Spastic paralysis, 1218
TODD, A. T.: Symptoms, pathogeny, diagnosis, and treatment of Addisonian anaemia, 180 (O)—Sunburn prevention, 718
TOMB, J. W.: Spontaneous disappearance of the arcus senilis, 582
TOMES, Surgeon Lieut.-Colonel Arthur, obituary notice of, 966
TOMLINSON, M.: Light-sense test for light-adapted eye, 217
TOMSON, W. Bolton: *Notes and Suggestions on the Finding of Employment for the Tuberculous by the Tuberculosis Care Committee*, 20
Tonsil snare, 565
Tooth-brush: boon or bane? 1206
Tooth extraction followed by actinomycosis, vaccine therapy in (W. Rossell Judd), 886
Tooth, filled dead, as a source of streptococcal blood infection (A. P. Bertwistle), 523
Tours arranged by the *Bruxelles-Médical*, 102
Town planning, Ministry of Health report on, 967—Lecture on, 1077
Town planning, regional, 263
TOWNLEY, J. S.: Electric current, 512
Towns, satellite, or suburbs, 27
Toxaemias, the inhibition of insulin action by, and its explanation (R. D. Lawrence), 983 (O)
Trachoma epidemic at Kharkov, 669
Trade journal, an entertaining, 1206
Trade Unions, General Federation of: Deputation visits Bath *re* spa treatment for panel patients, 1027
Translation, the art of (E. W. Adams), 799
Transverse presentation. *See* Labour *and* Presentation
TRAUTWEIN: Researches in foot-and-mouth disease, 1065
TREDGOLD, A. F.: The preventive aspects of medicine, 72—Mental sequelae of encephalitis lethargica, 1137
TREVAN, J. W.: Scientific and industrial problems of hormones, 168—A micrometer syringe apparatus ("Agla"), 485—The biological standardization of remedies, 939
Trichinosis in Vienna, 669—In Innsbruck, 669
TRICOT-ROYER, Dr., appointed to the chair of the history of medicine at the University of Louvain, 581
Trigonometry, the father of, 1072
TRIMBLE, A.: Longer and better modern life, 34—The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160—Report on tuberculosis in Belfast, 499
Tristan da Cunha, a visit to (E. H. Marshall), 399
Tropical diseases, international information as to (parliamentary note), 40
Tropical diseases in London (P. Manson-Bahr), 327
Tropical Diseases Prevention Association issues an appeal for the investigation of cancer houses, 1087
Tropical diseases, review of book on, 528
Tropical diseases, Ross Institute and Hospital for, 129, 166—The Prince of Wales becomes patron of, 762—Donation from the Government of India, 967
Tropical Medicine, Harvard University School of: Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395
Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 450
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, the Lord Mayor of Liverpool (F. C. Bowring) accepts the chairmanship of, 327—Information concerning the study of tropical medicine, 450
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene and tropical medicine
Tropical research stations (parliamentary note), 1085
Tropical typhus. *See* Fever, typhus

Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Vaccine therapy in general practice, 1180—Cervical rib, 1181—Intermittent hydrarthrosis, 1181—Patient with two stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1181
Society, Listerian, of King's College Hospital: Opening of session, 762—"Special jury action," 762
Society, Manchester Medical: The physique of schoolboys, 788—Spastic paralysis in children, 989—Surgical diathermy in cancer, 1182—Habit formation in blood vessels of the skin, 1182
Society, Manchester Medico-Chirurgical and Obstetrical: Tuberculosis in young girls, 837
Society, Manchester Pathological: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
Society, Medical Benevolent, for the North and East Ridings of Yorkshire and the City of York: Annual meeting, 805
Society, Medical Charitable, for the West Riding of Yorkshire: Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision *re* the paying of income tax by, 30
Society, Medical Golfing, 753. *See also* Golf
Society of Medical Hydrology, International Conference in Amsterdam on chronic rheumatism, 847—Visit to Bath, 1151
Society, Medical, of London: Programme for session, 652—Annual oration: "Before and after operation," 686—Fothergillian medal presented, 688—Sternal pain and its clinical significance, 893—Bronchiectasis, 992—The exanthemata, 1177
Society, Medical, of the Mediterranean Coast: Tour for medical practitioners, 1087
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual meeting, 754—Election of officers, 754—Annual dinner, 1006
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 693—Chairman's address, 693—Election of directors and auditors, 693—Extraordinary general meeting, 693, 862
Society, Medical, of University College, Dublin: Medicine from three angles, 961
Society, Medico-Legal: Annual meeting, 14—Amentia and crime, 14—A study from a medical and legal point of view of John Perry, executed in 1660, 14—Annual dinner, 1192—Lord Justice Atkin and Mr. Justice Greer on "Irresponsibility," 1192
Society, National Amalgamated Approved: Report, 662—Annual meeting, 662—Increased insurance benefits in Scotland, 662
Society, National Clean Milk: Conference on clean milk, 1014
Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: Curiosities of medical history, 284
Society, Newport Medical: The frequency of micturition, 1056
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Rupture of the bladder during pregnancy, 784—An eight months' abdominal pregnancy, 785—Malignant disease associated with genital prolapse, 785—Malignant growths of the cervix, 786—Endometrioma of the anterior abdominal wall, 786—Primary carcinoma in the appendix, 786—Gynaecological tumours, 1119—Ovarian cysts and tumours, 1119—Endometrioma of the broad ligament, 1119—Uterine neoplasms, 1119—Advanced abdominal pregnancy, 1120
Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Surgical aspects of jaundice, 1182
Society, Pharmaceutical (Scotland); Chemistry in the service of biology, 1016
Society of Public Analysts: Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shell-fish, 703—Water analysis, 918
Society, Red Cross, British: Annual meeting of Hertfordshire Branch, 172—Expansion of the work of, report, 498. *See also* Red Cross
Society, Red Cross, Indian, 359
Society, Red Cross, South African, 902
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Mr. Justice Rowlatt's decision *re* the paying of income tax by, 30
Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 27—Experimental study of cancer, 27—*Journal of the Research Defence Society*, 316—To found a "Stephen Paget Memorial Lectureship," 364
Society, the Royal: Elections to Council, 952—Medals awarded, 952
Society, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 34—Annual report, 1016—And the British Medical Association, 1241. *See also* Fund

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Analogies and criticisms (leading article), 1002
Annual meeting, 101
Annual dinner, 1002, 1011
Awards and decorations, 1005
Gold medal awarded, 1005
Gift of a chain from Sir StClair Thomson, 1005
"John Bull," 746
Remarks by the Right Hon. Stanley Baldwin 1011
Social evening, 746
To apply for a grant of arms, 1005
Section of Anaesthesia.—Problems of ether anaesthesia, 891
Section of Comparative Medicine.—First meeting of session, 836—President's address, 836—Tuberculosis in man and captive wild animals, 1053

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
Section of Dermatology.—The effect of light on the skin and skin diseases, 786—Clinical cases, 787—Pigmentation of unknown origin, 787—"Argyria," 787—Acute nodular leprosy, 787
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—A radiologist looks back, 743
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—The hospital and public health, 1179
Section of Larnygology.—The evolution of laryngology, 892—Nerve anastomosis and the vocal cords, 892
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis and treatment of colitis, 990
Section of Neurology.—Intracranial tumours 733—Mirror-writing, 1189
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Treatment of ovarian carcinoma, 1120—Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
Section of Orthopaedics.—Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
Section of Otology.—Fragilitas ossium and deafness, 892
Section of Surgery.—Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 787, 864—A correction, 864—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 887—Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 989—Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1121—Periarterial sympathectomy, 1121—Periarterial injection of alcohol, 1121
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—President's address, the treatment of gout, 688—Biological standardization of remedies, 939—Action of lobeline, 1225—Administration of oxygen, 1226
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—The biology of hydatid infection, 940—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature, 1122—Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 1123—A species of *Eimeria* in rats in England, 1123—Methods of diagnosing hydatid infections in man, 1123
Section of Urology.—The function of the testes, 13—Anatomical factors in urinary infections, 836
Sections of Electro-Therapeutics and Surgery.—Combined meeting: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1226
Sections of Otology, Medicine, and Neurology.—Combined meeting: Abnormal blood pressure and ear disease, 1178
War Section.—Service medical officers in peace time, 699

Society, Royal Scottish, for Prevention of Cruelty to Children: Annual meeting of Edinburgh District Branch, 1239
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Annual dinner, 1013—Remarks by Lord Balfour on research, 1013, 1062
Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting of session, 853—The constitutional factor in disease, 853—President's address:—Insanity: its protean aspects in relation to bodily disease, 905—Reports of C. G. Lowry and R. M. Beath of their visit to clinics in Canada and America, 1240—Annual dinner, 1240
Society for the Study of Venereal Disease: Medical diagnosis and treatment of gonorrhoea, 1057
Society, Venereal Disease Prevention: Annual meeting, 260
Society, Wesleyan and General Assurance, of Birmingham: Health service bureau, 48
Society, West Kent Medico-Chirurgical: Annual meeting, 837—Election of officers, 837—Abdominal surgery, 837—Crushed sixth cervical vertebra, 837—Overgrowth of radius in both forearms, 837—Pseudo-hypertrophic muscular atrophy, 837—Elephantiasis, 837
Sodium tetraiodo-phenolphthalein. *See* Tetraiodo-phenolphthalein
SOLLY, Ernest: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788
"Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire," 900
Somnifene anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
SONNENSCHEIN, William: *The Best of Books*, Part iv, third edition, rev., 737
Sore throat. *See* Throat
SORREL, E. (and A. DELAHAYE): *Tuberculoses ostéo-articulaires et ganglionnaires*, rev., 65
SORREL-DEJERINE, Mme le Dr: *Contribution à l'Étude des Paraplégies Pottiques*, rev., 16
Sorrows of the septum. *See* Septum
SOURASKY, M.: Overdose in spinal analgesia, 524
South Africa. *See* Africa
SOUTHAM, A. H.: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1181
Southwell Minster, 144
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Cerebral tumours, 630—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 888
SOXHLET, F. von, death of, 44
Spa treatment for panel patients, 1027
SPACKMAN, Major W. C.: Recovery after massage of the heart, 37
Spahlinger treatment, 36, 235—Parliamentary note), 1245
Spahlinger treatment of cattle (parliamentary note), 1202
Spain, Malaria Commission in, 1237
Spas, British, the future of, 863
Spas of France: London office for information concerning, 465
Spastic paralysis in children (John F. Ward), 989
Spastic paralysis (William J. Adie), 1203—(A. S. Blundell Bankart), 1211—Discussion, 1213

SPEARMAN, B.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194
Specialists' fees (E. J. Deck), 860
Spectacles for children: Needlework, 541
Spectacles Committee, London Central, report, 541
Speech, disorders of, 647. *See also* Aphasia
SPENCE, J. C.: Acute nephritis in childhood, 373
SPENCER, F. D.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 987
SPENGLER, Carl: Now able to produce in the rabbit a rapidly growing cancer tumour, 143
SPERO, Surgeon-Lieutenant L. P.: Recurrent boils, 814
Sphygmomanometer, a portable mercury (Baumanometer), 310, 366
Spinal analgesia, overdose in (M. Sourasky), 524. *See also* Analgesia
Spiral fractures. *See* Fractures
Spiritual Healing, Advisory Committee on, 1141
Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 176. *See also* Jaundice
Spleen, the function of the (E. W. H. Cruickshank), 352—Correspondence on, 404
Spleen, ruptured: splenectomy: recovery (I. R. Rosin), 1049
Splint, Thomas, film for instructional purposes showing the drill employed in applying, 967
Spondylolisthesis (Mr. Brailsford), 801
SPRIGGS, E. I.: Intestinal diverticula, 712—Migraine, 773—Blood transfusion in the treatment of disease, 978—Large pharyngeal diverticula, 1169
SPROAT, James Hugh, obituary notice of, 859
Standardization of remedies. *See* Remedies
STANLEY, Sir Arthur: The care of crippled and invalid children, 1011
STANSFIELD, W.: Cardiac massage for post-operative collapse, 597
STANTON, A. T., appointed chief medical adviser to the Colonial Secretary, 43
STARKIE, Ernest G. B., obituary notice of, 230
STARLING, Ernest H.: *Principles of Human Physiology*, fourth edition, rev., 256
Statistical review of England and Wales. *See* Vital statistics
Statistics, Official, Guide to, 396
Steamy cornea. *See* Cornea
STEEN, Robert Hunter, obituary notice of, 228
Stegomyia in Gibraltar, 609
Stenosis, pyloric (A. Smith Goudie), 987
Stenosis, pyloric, in brothers (John W. Heekes), 835—Correspondence on, 962
Stenosis, pyloric, operative treatment of, 962
STEPHEN, Sir Harry: Amentia and crime, 14
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Heart disease in children, 684 (O)—A medical aspect of miners' shorter hours, 906—The care of crippled and invalid children, 1010
STEPHENS, John Gower, elected to a Bell Memorial Fellowship, 131
STEPHENSON, E. F.: Medical inspection of school children, 1017
STEPP, Professor, appointed director of the medical clinic at Breslau, 1247
Sterilization of mental defectives, 91
Sterilization of milk and butter by electric current, ozone, and ultra-violet rays (Antonin Rolet) 283
Sterilizing the tympanum. 48
Sternal pain (John Parkinson), 893—Discussion, 893
STEVENS, T. G.: Ascites of unknown origin during pregnancy, 1120
STEVENSON, Scott: After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
STEVENSON, W. C.: Middle-ear deafness, 325
STEWARD, F. J.: The treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 819—Treatment of carcinoma of the oesophagus, 887—Diathermy in treatment of new growths, 1227
STEWART, Major A. D.: Public health in Bengal, 359
STEWART, Harry Eaton: *Diathermy, with special reference to Pneumonia*, second edition, rev., 641
STEWART, J.: Two stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1181
STEWART, John Symington, prohibited from prescribing certain drugs under the Dangerous Drugs Act, 511
STEWART-SMITH, M.: Treatment of chilblains, 1027
STILL, G. F.: Appreciation of John Thomson, 95
STIRLING, Alex W.: Functional albuminuria in athletes, 135
STOCK, F. G. L.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
STOCKMAN, Ralph: Rheumatoid arthritis, 255
STOCKS, Percy (and M. Noel KARN): The influence of sanatorium and dispensary treatment and housing conditions on pulmonary tuberculosis, 397—Sanatorium treatment, 713, 1144—Appointed University [London] Reader in medical statistics, 811
Stockton Hospital. *See* Hospital
STOECKEL, Professor, appointed to the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology at Berlin, 46
STOKER, Colonel Henry, obituary notice of, 1245
STONE, J. Harris: *Caravanning*, rev., 66
STONE, Willard J.: *Blood Chemistry Colorimetric Methods*, second edition, rev., 345
Stones removed from the common duct during an attack of haemorrhagic pancreatitis (J. Stewart), 1181

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON (*continued*):
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 233, 276
London School of Medicine for Women, 39
Matriculation examinations, 233, 717
Medal in librarianship, 233
Medal, University, 910
Meeting of Senate, 233, 325, 811, 1024, 1246
Mickle Fellowship, 1246
Parliamentary notes, 141, 966, 1025
Perry, Sir Cooper, appreciation of the services of, 811
Prize and studentship, 233
Recognition of teachers, 325, 910
Reitlinger prize, 1146
Reorganization of, 36
Reports of deputations, 966
Resignations, 38, 325
Rickman Godlee lectureship, 1246
Semon Lecture, 1024
Site, 137, 325, 910
Sports ground, proposed, 1193
Tropical medicine, 450
University College, 233, 618, 861
University College Hospital, 811
University medal, 910
William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 1246

University of Louvain: Chair of the History of Medicine founded, 581
University, Ludwig Maximilian, at Munich: Centenary of, 1204
University, McGill: Increasing number of medical students, 753
University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 138, 761, 1086—Degrees and pass lists, 138, 668, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 440—Resignations, 761

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Appointments, 276
Degree days, 668
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 100, 137, 233, 811, 1086, 1246
Honorary degrees, 38
Information concerning the study of medicine, 420, 438
Radcliffe prize, 811
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 1086
Scholarships awarded, 276, 668
Welsh memorial prize, 38

University of St. Andrews: Alumnus Association, 132—Appointments, 1203—Chair of Natural History at Dundee, 132—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 444—University court, 1203
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 138, 716—Coming of age celebrations, 68—Degrees and pass lists, 138, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 441—Post-graduate clinics, 716
University of Strasbourg, Rockefeller gift to, 762
University of Sydney: Campaign for cancer research, 175—Professor of psychiatry, 355—Endowment of a Fellowship in urology, 496—Appointments, 1203
University of Utrecht, number of medical students in, 46
University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 761—Information concerning the study of medicine, 426—Obstetric research scholarship founded by Sir Ewen Maclean, 219—Welsh National School of Medicine, 426, 441
University of the Witwatersrand: Appointments, 270, 659—Degrees and pass lists, 659—Dental clinic, 270—Medical school of, 271
Unknowable, an essay on the (Dean Inge), 315
UNNA, P. G., elected an honorary member of the Dutch Dermatological Association, 1151
Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358. *See also* Vaccination
Ureter, nephro-ureteral anastomosis after complete avulsion of the (R. Campbell Begg), 589 (O)
Urinary infections, anatomical factors in (W. Girling Ball), 836
Urinary stains, 365, 408
Urine, review of books on, 14—Pus cells in, 1205
Urology, review of books on, 526
Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
Uterine haemorrhage without gross physical signs, causes and treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse), 723—(William Fletcher Shaw), 727—Discussion, 729. *See also* Haemorrhage
Uterus, double: Pregnancy in each cornu ending in abortion (Vernon Newton), 938
Uterus, acute torsion of, containing a fibromyoma (Fletcher Shaw), 1120
Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264

V.

Vaccination Bill, 1245
Vaccination: Unvaccinated children in the West of Scotland, 358
Vaccination and encephalitis (parliamentary note), 1026
Vaccination and poliomyelitis (parliamentary note), 1201
Vaccination in Uganda (parliamentary note), 1245
Vaccine therapy in a case of actinomycosis following extraction of a tooth (W. Rossell Judd), 886
Vaccine therapy in general practice (W. Edgecombe), 1180
Vaccine treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip-joint (H. Warren Crowe), 834 (O)—Of nodular leprosy originating in this country (E. Graham Little), 1034 (O)
VACHHRAJANI, B. C.: Eserine in glaucoma, 236
Vaginal operations for genital prolapse, 274, 360, 907, 1241. *See also* Cancer of cervix *and* Genital prolapse
VALTIS: An ultra-virus of tubercle, 1189
VAN CALCAR, R. P.: *Die Ursache des Carcinoms*, rev., 1124
VAN NIEKERKE, S. V.: Pseudo-hermaphroditism, 1123
VAQUEZ, Henri: *Diseases of the Heart*, rev., 994
VARELA, Gerardo: Report on locusts in Mexico, 1066
VARIAN, G.: An ancient needle, 548
VARIAVA, D. D.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 1145
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicose veins treated by injection (A. H. Douthwaite), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 614
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. J. C: Treatment of cancer at the Ranchi Radium Institute, 358
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. Walter Frederick Hamilton, obituary notice of, 506
Vegetarianism and appendicitis, 545, 580, 616, 664, 714, 759, 1081, 1145
Veins, varicose, treated by injection (A. H. Douthwaite), 554 (O)—Correspondence on, 614
Venereal clinics, Ministry of Health's revised list of, 143
Venereal disease: In the Army (parliamentary note), 40—Incidence of (parliamentary note), 99—In the Navy (parliamentary note), 99—In the Royal Air Force (parliamentary note), 141—Protection of seamen against, 205, 354—Treatment of, in Scotland, 539—New clinic in Edinburgh, 539—In India (parliamentary note), 966
Venereal Disease Act Amendment Bill, 231, 278, 1245
Venereal disease prevention, annual meeting of the society for, 260
Venereal disease prophylaxis, 512
Venereal Diseases Act: Position of chemists selling material for prevention (parliamentary note), 1245
Venereal diseases, information concerning clinics, 454
Ventilation and heating of factories, report on, 84
Ventilation of houses (parliamentary note), 99
Ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
Ventilation of underground shelters (parliamentary note), 1085
VERCO, Sir Joseph, endows the *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, 967
Vermin, destruction of, 959
Verminous hospitals. *See* Hospitals
VERNEY, Ernest Basil: Elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131—Appointed to the Chair of Pharmacology, University College, 233
VERNEY, Ruth: Health of the professional woman, 63
VERNON, H. M.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84—Miner's nystagmus, 323—Physical and mental effects of fatigue in modern industry, 480
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Scoliosis due to unilateral muscle spasm, 481
VERREY, Arnold: The significance of retinal haemorrhages, 1103—Nagel's anomaloscope, 1105
Vertebra, crushed sixth cervical (P. B. Roth), 837
Veterinary Medical Association, National, Annual Congress, 223—Milk, 223—Diphtheria in poultry and man, 223—Swine erysipelas in man, 224—Pyorrhoea in dog and cat, 224—Sterility, 224—Liver fluke disease in ruminants, 224
Veterinary science in Scotland, 852
VEVERKA, Dr.: Physical culture and school hygiene, 567
Vicary Lecture. *See* Lecture
VIDAL, Dr., death of, 1199
Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 283, 466, 717, 1150—Trichinosis in, 669—Preparations of the State Serotherapeutic Institute, 896
VILVANDRE, G. E.: Treatment of carcinoma of the œsophagus, 889
VINCENT, G. E.: Report of the Rockefeller Foundation, 364
VINES, Charlotte S.: *A Woman Doctor on the Frontier*, rev., 346
Viscera, review of books on, 118—A correction, 176
Viscera, transposition of (F. W. Robertson), 1051
Visceroptosis, a belt for, 737
Vision, physiology of, report of committee on, 175
Vision, terminology of, 1063
Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191, 1243. *See also* Motor cars
Vital Statistics: *Statistical Review* of England and Wales for 1924, 171, 709, 806—For Scotland, 496, 848, 1016—Report of Registrar-General for Scotland for 1925, 848
Vitamin, antirachitic (leading article), 606
Vitamins in relation to industry (F. H. Carr), 1194
Vitreosil spatula, 66
Vocal cords and nerve anastomosis (Sir Charles Ballance and Lionel Colledge), 892
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, nervous, 670, 763
VON DER PORTEN, Ernst: Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885
VON DEN VELDEN, Reinhard (and Paul WOLFF): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen*, rev., 1125
VORBERG, Gaston von: *Uber den Ursprung der Syphilis*, 1235
VORONOFF: Diabetes, 347—Ovarian transplantation, 347
VORONOFF, Serge: *Etude sur la Vieillesse et la Rajeunissement par la Greffe*, rev., 736
VUILMET, Henry, appointed to the chair of clinical surgery and head of the surgical department of the Cantonal Hospital at Lausanne, 669

W.

WADE, Henry: Appreciation of Francis Mitchell Caird, 912
WADSWORTH, T. W.: Clinical significance of cardiac murmurs, 942
WADSWORTH, William Alexander, obituary notice of, 1245
WAGGETT, E. B.: Report on rheumatic heart disease in children, 92—Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—Sorrows of the septum, 1173
WAINMAN, Benjamin: Treatment of varicose veins by injection, 615
WAINWRIGHT, Lennox: The exanthemata, 1178
WAKELEY, Cecil P. G.: *Aids to Surgical Diagnosis*, rev., 390
WALDMANN: Researches in foot-and-mouth disease, 1065
WALDO, Dr.: Report for 1925 as Coroner for the City of London, 407

WALES:
Cripples, care of, 611
Mentally defective children, care of, 611
Orthopaedic centres in (leading article), 79
Public health in, 497
University of. *See* University
Welsh Board of Health: Annual report, 497
Welsh National Memorial Association: Council meeting, 321
Welsh National School of Medicine, 39, 426, 441, 917—Students' journal: First number of *The Leech*, 917

WALKER, George Paterson, bequests of, 1204
WALKER, John F.: The Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 135—Direct advertising (1815), 1232
WALKER, Sir Norman: Appreciation of John Christie McVail, 281—Eczema, 337—Treatment of psoriasis, 342
WALKER, Percy: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert S., elected Dean of the Faculty of Medicine of the University of London, 861
WALLIS, Mackenzie: Encephalitis lethargica, 168
WALLIS, T. E.: *Practical Pharmacognosy*, rev., 946
WALSHE, M. R.: Spastic paralysis, 1216
Walter and Eliza Hall Research Institute. *See* Research Institute
WALTERS, F. R.: Sanatorium treatment, 500, 809
WALTON, A. J.: Sternal pain, 893
WANKLYN, W. McC.: Diagnosis of small-pox, 712
WARBURG, Otto: *Uber den Stoffwechsel der Tumoren*, rev., 1124
WARBURTON, C. (George H. F. NUTTALL and L. E. ROBINSON): *The Genus Amblyomma*, Part iv, vol. ii of Ticks, rev., 840
WARD, Ernest: Treatment of pruritus ani, 670
WARD, John F.: Spastic paralysis in children, 989
WARD, R. Ogier: Leakage after operation on the bladder, 327
WARING, Sir Holburt, elected chairman of the Brown Animal Sanatory Institution Committee, 1024
WARNER, C. G.: Ventilation and heating in factories, 84
WARNER, Francis, obituary notice of, 857, 1022
Warning repeated, 918
Warrington Infirmary. *See* Infirmary
Warsaw, Polish school for nurses founded at, 1027
Warts and eggs, 763, 814, 917
Warty growth on the skin of the ankle cured by *x* ray treatment (T. I. Candy), 1051
Wasp sting followed by death (W. F. Donoghy), 1052
Wasp stings and the blue bag, 143
Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534
Wassermann reaction, effect of treatment on, 950
Wassermann test to be performed on all the inmates of the Federal prisons (U.S.A.), 669
Water analysis, 918
Water, a good healthy (leading article), 533
Water supply of London: Annual report, 533
WATERHOUSE, Sir Herbert: Some war experiences of a surgeon in Russia, 756
Watery eyes. *See* Eyes
Waters, Plumbo-solvent, 761, 864
WATKINS-PITCHFORD, W.: Miner's phthisis in South Africa, 314—Resignation of, 659—Farewell lunch to, 659
WATSON, Chalmers: Diet and sunshine, 904

Tropics, equipment, etc., for intending residents in, review of book on, 840
Tropics, mental irritability and breakdown in the, 236, 328
TROTTER, G. Clark: Public health propaganda in its practical aspects, 71—The improvement of health week exhibitions, 855—The hospital and the public, 1180
TROTTER, Wilfred:—Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture: The insulation of the nervous system, 103 (O)
Tubercle bacilli in butter from tuberculous milk, persistence of (H. A. Cookson), 637 (O)—Correspondence on, 855, 963
Tubercle bacillus: Memorial tablet on the house where Koch made the discovery, 547
Tubercle, an ultra-virus of (Calmette, Valtis, and Lacomme), 1189
Tuberculin, changed reaction to (Robert Carswell), 682 (O)
Tuberculin dispensary, 501, 582—At Brighton? 582
Tuberculin, new method of preparing (H. Hyslop Thomson), 587 (O)
Tuberculin in the treatment of tuberculosis, 35, 47, 127, 274
Tuberculosis, avian, 355
Tuberculosis in Belfast, 499, 613, 961
Tuberculosis of the bladder (Andrew Fullerton), 988
Tuberculosis in Canada, 1014
Tuberculosis conference, week-end, 901
Tuberculosis dispensary, the actual place and function of, in the tuberculosis scheme (Sir Robert Philip), 55 (O)—Discussion on, 67—Parliamentary notes on, 231, 278
Tuberculosis, experimental studies in (C. H. Browning), 67
Tuberculosis in farm labourers (Dr. Rae), 273
Tuberculosis in young girls (N. C. Haring), 837
Tuberculosis, the gold treatment of: Second report of the Medical Research Council, 158. *See also* Sanocrysin
Tuberculosis, infant protection from, 126—Correspondence on, 361
Tuberculosis in Lancashire, treatment of, 357—A correction, 408—Annual report of the central tuberculosis officer, 903
Tuberculosis in man and in captive wild animals (H. H. Scott), 1053
Tuberculosis medical officers, information concerning, 454
Tuberculosis and the milk supply (Limerick), 540
Tuberculosis, miner's, in South Africa (W. Watkins-Pitchford), 314
Tuberculosis mortality in Dublin, 540, 906
Tuberculosis, non-pulmonary, discussion on, 66
Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 354
Tuberculosis officers and Memorandum 37/T, 700
Tuberculosis, pre-immunization against, 1139
Tuberculosis Prevention, British Guiana Society for, 365
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, 55, 66—The actual place and function of the tuberculosis dispensary in the tuberculosis scheme, 55—Non-pulmonary tuberculosis, 66—The tuberculosis dispensary, 67—Experimental studies in tuberculosis, 67—Treatment by artificial sunlight, 67—The smoke problem, 68—Inspections and demonstrations, 68—Annual meeting, 68—Change of address, 669
Tuberculosis, prophylactic vaccination against. *See* Tuberculosis, infant protection from
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, tungsten arc lamp in, 236
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 64, 117, 839, 1126
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment of, 397. *See also* Sanatorium
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment of, 36, 235, —Parliamentary note, 1245
Tuberculosis and the State (leading article), 349—Correspondence on, 500, 512
Tuberculosis statistics, international, 900
Tuberculosis treated by artificial sunlight (Alexander Smith), 67
Tuberculosis, surgical (W. T. Gordon Pugh), 399—Edinburgh clinic for, 402
Tuberculosis treatment: In Lancashire, 357, 408—In the Irish Free State, 612
Tuberculosis treatment, cost of, Ministry of Health memorandum on, 1015
Tuberculosis, tuberculin treatment of, 35, 47, 127, 274
Tuberculous, employment for the (W. Bolton Tomson), 20
Tuberculous patients, after-history of, 1075
Tuberculous peritonitis, generalized, acute obstruction: operation: recovery (G. W. V. Parry), 255
TUCK, G. L. *See* Wu Lien Teh
TULLOCH, W. J.: Relation of streptococci to scarlet fever, 517
Tumours, animal, the action of colloidal lead on (Francis Carter Wood), 928
Tumour, cerebral, subarachnoid haemorrhage as the first effect of (R. C. L. Burges), 887
Tumours, cerebral (Percy Sargent), 628—(H. S. Souttar), 630—(A. P. Bertwistle), 631—Discussion, 634
Tumours, cerebral, localized by *x* rays (A. P. Bertwistle), 631
Tumours within the cranium associated with the causation of increased intracranial pressure (John S. B. Stopford), 1207 (O)
Tumours, gynaecological (Frances Ivens), 1119
Tumours, intracranial (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 733
Tumours, ovarian (E. O. Croft), 1119
Tungsten arc lamp in pulmonary tuberculosis, 236
TURKINGTON, S. I.: The gold treatment of tuberculosis, 160
Turkish Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
TURNER, Sir G. R., appreciation of Robert Henry Clarke, 229
TURNER, Logan: Report on the Scottish Asylums' Pathological Scheme, 612
TURNER, Philip: Treatment of gangrene of the extremities, 1122—Surgical aspect of diathermy, 1228
TURNER, Samuel, estate and bequests of, 762
TURTON, Philip H. J.: Goitre in childhood, 501, 614
TWEEDIE, A. R.: Sorrows of the septum, 1174—Laryngo-fissure for epithelioma of the larynx, 1175—Regeneration of the front of the skull, 1175—Osteomyelitis of the frontal and parietal bones, 1175—Cancer of the tongue, 1176—Endothelioma of right nostril and maxillary sinus, 1176—Rhinotalia apperta, 1176—Left temporo-sphenoidal abscess, 1176—Extensive epithelioma of the hard palate, 1176
Two meals a day, 1064
Tympanum, sterilization of the, 48
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
Tyrone Hospital. *See* Hospital

U.

Uganda, vaccination in (parliamentary note), 1245
Ulcer, coincident duodenal and gastric (D. P. D. Wilkie), 469 (O)
Ulcer, chronic gastric (E. T. Freeman), 1229
Ulceration of the mouth, recurrent, 1027
Ulcers, chronic, of mucous membranes, 407
Ulcers, gastric and duodenal, historical study of (A. F. Hurst), 951
Ulnar styloid process, pinning of, in Colles's fracture (Frank J. Hathaway), 59 (O). *See also* Fracture
Ultra-violet light: Dosage of, 702—In Raynaud's disease, 1205
Ultra-violet radiation from artificial sources (N. Gray Hill), 399
Ultra-violet radiations (Leonard Hill), 211—Measurement of, 529
Ultra-violet rays: review of book on, 389, 1058—Tests on the use of glass to allow the passing through of (parliamentary note), 1206
Ultra-violet. *See also* Heliotherapy, Light, *and* Sunlight
Umbilical cord, long, 408
Undelivered book, an, 718
Undergraduate instruction in heart disease, reduced fees, 1087
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unemployment. *See* Insurance
Union des Syndicats Médicaux, 1074

UNITED STATES:
American Association for Medical Progress: Report of Santa Barbara County Branch, 799—Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
American Climatological and Clinical Association: *Transactions for the Year 1925*, vol. xli, rev., 258
American immigration laws, 1005
American Medical Association, revised issue of laws and rulings of, 407
Automobile accidents, number of deaths from, 717
Birth statistics, 669
Cambridge undergraduates' visit to, 266
Cancer Conference, 492, 752
Cancer mortality, 126
Child welfare in, 284
Clinical medicine in, 265
Death statistics, 669
Harvard University, Tropical Medicine Department: Expedition to the Amazon, 395
Heart disease in New York, 354
Hospital finance and administration, 170
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703
Medical practice in, 461
Medical practitioners in, 234
Pre-medical instruction in, 492
Small-pox in, 234
Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191
Wassermann test to be performed on all the inmates of the Federal prisons, 669

Universities and the League of Nations, 571
University of Aberdeen: Appointments, 761, 1147, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Graduation ceremony, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442—Munday prize, 1147—Prizes awarded, 138—Resignations, 220, 1246
University of Adelaide: *Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science*, becomes the property of, 967
University of Amsterdam, number of medical students in, 46
University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 138—Graduation ceremony, 138—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 445—University Services Club, 860—Women Graduates' Association's reception, 138
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 100, 910, 1086, 1146—Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1246—Emeritus professor, 910—Information concerning the study of medicine, 422, 438
University of Bristol: Information concerning the study of medicine, 422, 439, 449—Postgraduate study, 449
University of Brussels: Degrees for practitioners, information concerning, 447

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appointments, 861, 1202
Degrees and pass lists, 38, 100, 175, 276, 761, 811, 861, 966, 1146, 1202, 1246
Elections, 861
Examination days, 716
Fellowship appointments, 910
Information concerning the study of medicine, 421, 438, 450, 463
Medical radiology and electrology, 463
Number of medical students, 1146
Raymond Horton-Smith prize awarded, 966
Studentship in physics and cognate subjects, "Stokes student" at Pembroke College, 101
Tropical medicine, 450

University of Capetown: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 506—Commemoration Day, 903
University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 39, 100, 138, 861, 1147, 1203—Honorary degrees, 39—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430, 444. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Appointments, 903—College of Medicine, Newcastle, 903—Degrees and pass lists, 39—Degrees for practitioners, 447—Information concerning the study of medicine, 423, 439, 447—Introductory address: The freedom of medicine, 705
University of Edinburgh:—Animal Breeding Research Department: Report, 806—Chair of animal breeding, gift for, 806—Chair of obstetrics and gynaecology, 172—Degrees and pass lists, 233, 761, 811, 1146, 1246—Gift to, 34, 806—Graduation ceremony, 221, 233—Inaugural address: The pathway of obstetrics, 704—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 442, 449—Pharmacology in, 756—Postgraduate courses, 449—Prizes awarded, 233—Reception to graduands in medicine, 221—University Alumni Association, 223—Women students, 442—Work of the year, address by the principal, 861
University, functions of a (A. D. Lindsay), 1139
University of Glasgow: Commemoration, 18—Degrees and pass lists, 39, 138, 668, 761, 966, 1086—Information concerning the study of medicine, 427, 443, 449—Macewen memorial, 18—Postgraduate courses, 449—Prizes awarded, 761
University of Groningen, number of medical students in, 46
University of Harvard: The Rice expedition to the Amazon, 395
University of Ireland, National: Meeting of Senate, 233, 861, 1203—Appointments, 233, 1203—Degrees and pass lists, 233, 910, 967, 1203—*Calendar for the Year 1926*, 325—Information concerning the study of medicine, 430—Awards and prizes, 861—Final medical examination, 861—Annual meeting, 861—Report of Vice-Chancellor, 1203
University, Johns Hopkins: School of Hygiene, 703, 782, 958—Opening of, 782, 958, 997—Hygiene as a world force (Andrew Balfour), 782
University of Leeds: Appointments, 1086, 1246—Cancer campaign in Yorkshire, 320, 1238—Cancer research fellowships awarded, 1086—City Council renews its grant, 1246—Degrees and pass lists, 100—Information concerning the study of medicine, 424, 440—Sir Berkeley Moynihan, 1246
University of Leyden, number of medical students in, 46
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 138, 1203—Degrees and pass lists, 100, 1246—Information concerning the study of medicine, 425, 449, 450—Tropical medicine, 450

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 38, 811
Bill, 45, 140, 231, 277, 278, 910, 1001, 1025, 1083, 1147, 1148, 1200, 1245
Brown Animal Sanatory Institution: Annual report, 137—Election of chairman, 1024
Chair of Dietetics, 1246
Chair of pharmacology, University College, 233
Committees, 137, 233
Degrees and past lists, 233, 717, 1024, 1146, 1202
Diploma in anthropology, regulations for, 1024
Diploma in nursing, 233
Diploma in psychological medicine, 1146
Doctorate, 233
Dunn exhibition in physiology, 38
Examination days for scholarships, etc., 910
Faculty of Medicine, 861
Fellowship and prize, 138
Gifts to, 1246
Godlee, Rickman, lectureship, 1246
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 233
Headquarters, 141
Information concerning the study of medicine, 421, 450
King's College Hospital Medical School, 761
Leading article on, 1001
Lectures, 618, 966, 1024
London Hospital Medical College and Dental School, 38, 276
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 276

WIGG, Harold: *Sunlight and Artificial Light*, rev., 1058
WIGHT, George, obituary notice of, 406
WIKELEY, Brigade Surgeon Charles Edward, obituary notice of, 618
WILBOND, Surgeon Commander R., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration conferred on, 277
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Coincident duodenal and gastric ulcer, 469 (O)—The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561—The biliary tract, 678—Honorary Fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917
WILKINSON, J. B., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
WILKINSON, Oscar, estate and bequests of, 1151
WILKINSON, P. B.: Angina pectoris, 666
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 274
WILLCOX, Sir W. H.: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 273—The action of lobeline, 1226—The administration of oxygen, 1226
Willesden local authorities and cancer, 541—Small-pox in, 660
WILLIAMS, Major Charles Louis, obituary notice of, 963
WILLIAMS, D. Owen: Septic sore throat complicated by erythema nodosum, 275
WILLIAMS, Gwynne: Surgical aspects of diathermy, 1227
WILLIAMS, Sir John, estate and bequests of, 466
WILLIAMS, Leonard: *Obesity*, rev., 564—Warts and eggs, 763—Medicine and the press, 957—Clothing and catarrhs, 963, 1080
WILLIAMSON, Captain H.: Appendicitis and vegetarianism, 714
WILLIAMSON, R. T.: The "Narrative" of Sir William Beatty, M.D., Lord Nelson's surgeon, 696
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 942
WILSON, John, obituary notice of, 44
WILSON, Justina: Health of the professional woman, 63
WILSON, J. St.G.: Uterine neoplasms, 1119
WILSON, R. Macnair:—*The Beloved Physician: Sir James Mackenzie*, rev., 791
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Harveian Lecture on the epilepsies, 1 (O)—Emotional changes in disseminated sclerosis, 568
WILSON, S. R.: Anaesthesia in abdominal surgery, 300—The future of anaesthesia, 780—Anaesthesia in relation to cardio-vascular affections, 885—The evolution of anaesthesia, 886—Newer gas anaesthetics, 1117
WILSON, T. G.: Middle-ear deafness, 325
WILSON, W. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
WILSON, W. Reginald: Aseptic resection of the colon, 36
Wincarnis, medico-legal case of, 810
Winsford, Cheshire: report of the medical officer of health, 800
WINTER, A. G.: Drug addicts, 328
WINTER, G., appointed emeritus professor at Königsberg, 327
Wireless Telegraphy (Blind Persons Facilities) Act, 1245
Witchcraft (J. W. Wickwar), 701
Witches, Lancashire, Harvey and the, 543, 610
WITTELS, Fritz: *An End to Poverty*, rev., 601
WOHLGEMUTH, A.: Psycho-analysis and development, 169
WOLFF, Paul (and Reinhard von den VELDEN): *Handbuch der Praktischen Therapie als Ergebnis Experimenteller Forschungen*, rev., 1125
Woman, the professional, health of (Letitia Fairfield), 62
Women and the British Medical Association. *See* Association
Women Citizens' Associations. *See* Associations
Women in India, medical aid for, 576
Women in medicine, information concerning the study of medicine, 442, 446—The future of (Sir Walter Fletcher), 653. *See also* Medical schools and Colleges
Women nurses. *See* Nurses
Women's diseases, review of book on, 564. *See also* Gynaecology
WOOD, Francis Carter: The action of colloidal lead on animal tumours, 928
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley: Maternity and child welfare statistics, 73
WOOD, Russ: Sympathetic ophthalmia, 217
WOODALL, S. J.: *Outline of Surgical Nursing*, rev., 1231
WOODMAN, Musgrave: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 826
WOODS, Hugh: Defence of assistants and locumtenents, 227, 405—Medical defence, 505—Defence of members for the a ts of locumtenents, 759—Medical privilege in the courts, 962
WOODWARD, Stanley F.: Translucent tissues, 1248
WOOLAVINGTON, Lord: Gift to Edinburgh for a chair of animal breeding, 806
WOOLF, Barnet, elected to a Beit Memorial Fellowship, 131
WOOLF, Mortimer: Medicine and the press, 956
Woollen and worsted textiles:—Weights to be lifted by workers: Draft regulations, 619
Work, standard of incapacity for in Scotland, 132
Working girl. *See* Girl
Workmen's Compensation Act and surgery (V. Warren Low), 787—A correction, 864
Workmen's Compensation (No. 2) Bill, 1147, 1200, 1245
World's Children, 46
WORSLEY, R. C.: Poor Law midwifery fees, 714
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: "Atophan derivatives in rheumatism," 93—Migraine, 774
WRENCH, G. T.: *A textbook of Domestic Medicine and Surgery*, rev., 204
WRIGHT, A. Bosworth, appointed J.P. for the city of Portsmouth, 466
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Rae, obituary notice of, 229
WRIGHT, Garnett: Post-operative treatment of cancer of the breast, 1097
WRIGHT, John Aldren: Epidemic encephalitis, with severe involvement of the spinal cord, 115
WRIGHT, S. (and F. R. CURTIS): The action of lobeline, 1225
Writing of medical papers (leading article), 262
WU LIEN TEH, Dr., receives the highest medical degree from the Imperial University of Tokyo, 143
WÜRTZEN, C. H.: *Recherches sur les Effets de la Sanochrysine*, rev., 117
WYATT, S.: The ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
WYBORN, V. D.: Mental irritability and breakdown in the tropics, 328
WYDER, T., death of, 44
WYLIE, Andrew: The evolution of laryngology, 892
WYLLIE, Andrew: Treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages, 827—After-treatment and results of mastoid operations, 1162
WYNNE, F. E.: Food deficiency and preventable illness, 194—Poor Law reform and public health, 385—Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1005
WYNTER, Dr. and Mrs. W. Essex: Gift to Middlesex Hospital nurses, 1188

X.

X-ray equipment for examination of aeroplanes, portable, 717
X rays in localization of cerebral tumours (A. P. Bertwistle), 631
X rays in treatment of lupus of the nose (T. I. Candy), 1051
X rays in treatment of malignant disease of the upper air and food passages (Robert Knox), 821
X rays in treatment of ringworm, 511, 547, 670
X rays, review of books on, 345
X rays intreatment of a warty growth on the skin of the ankle (T. I. Candy), 1051

Y.

YATES, A. Gurney: Cerebral tumours, 635—Report on the 1924 outbreak of epidemic encephalitis in Sheffield, 1008
YATES, A. Lowndes: Radiography of maxillary antrum, 136
Year Book, The Ophthalmic, vol. xxii, rev. 1060
YEATES, Thomas: "Ex nihilo nihil fit," 656
YOGRAJ, 235
Yorkshire, cancer campaign in, 320, 1238—Medical Benevolent Society, 805
YOUNG, Archibald: The life and work of Sir William Macewen, 18—Honorary fellowship of the American College of Surgeons conferred on, 917—Appointed J.P. for Glasgow, 1027
YOUNG, G.: Statistics relating to ophthalmometry, 217—Recovery of good vision by an amblyopic eye, 217—Steamy cornea in cases of non-inflammatory increased tension, 1106
YOUNG, H. E.: Small-pox and commerce: report as provincial health officer of British Columbia, 900
YOUNG, Hugh H. (David M. DAVIS and Franklin P. JOHNSON): *Young's Practice of Urology*, rev., 526
YOUNG, J.: The management of infections in boarding schools, 941
YOUNG, Maurice L.: Manganese in furunculosis, 115
YOUNG, Meredith, appointed an Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 45
YOUNG, R. A.: The indications for induction of abortion, 246
YOUNG, W. J.: Pulmonary embolism following childbirth, 835

Z.

ZAMMIT, Themistocles, presentation to, 84
ZIEMCKE, Professor, appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Breslau, 863
ZOETHOUT, William D.: *A Textbook of Physiology*, second edition, rev., 258
Zoological nomenclature in medical literature (R. T. Leiper), 1122—Leading article, 1129. *See also* Nomenclature
Zorbo joint jackets, 840

WATSON, H. Ferguson: The Wassermann and flocculation reactions, 534
WATSON, J. K.: *A Handbook for Nurses, with Examination Questions Based on the Contents of the Chapters*, seventh edition, rev., 1231
WATSON, Sir Malcolm, elected a Fellow of the Royal Sanitary Institute, 46
WATSON, W. R. K.: Borderland cases, 1138
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Treatment of congenital talipes, 1054
WATT, John A.: The infectivity of erythema nodosum, 1196
WATT, J. M.: Investigation of South African remedies, 270
WAY, Montague H., appointed J.P. for the city of Portsmouth, 466
WEATHERLY, Lionel A.: Criminal responsibility, 501
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Sanatorium treatment, 578, 665, 856
Weaving sheds, humid, the ventilation of, 29
WEBER, Arthur: *Die Elektrokardiographie und andere graphische Methoden in der Kreislaufdiagnostik*, rev., 793
WEBER, F. Parkes:—A case of chronic obstructive jaundice: Focal necroses in the liver: Myeloid transformation of the spleen, 9 (O)—The treatment of gout, 689—Sternal pain, 894—Erythema nodosum in members of a family, 1142—The exanthemata, 1178
WEBSTER: The antirachitic vitamin, 606
WEBSTER, Frederick Langton: Charged with murder, (criminal abortion), 860, 909—True bill for manslaughter and felony returned, 965—Acquittal of, 1082
Weeds, cancer, and acidity, 405, 506. *See also* Cancer

The Week:
Abortion, contagious bovine, and undulant fever, 353
"Accident proneness," 1132
Acland, Sir Henry, 492
Addison, Thomas, 607
Agriculture and helminthology, 352
Alcoholism in France, 263—In classical antiquity, 702
Amazonia and its diseases, 395
American immigration laws, 1005
Anaesthesia, progress in, 796
Ankylosis of the knee, the cure of, 1237
Annual Meeting notes, 162, 210
Antimalarial measures, 610
Arsenic in marine crustaceans and shellfish, 703
Art of translation, 799
Aselli, Gasparo, 1235
Association in 1926, 1066
Avian tuberculosis, 355
Awards and decorations, 1005
Bacon, Francis, tercentenary of, 652
Bacterial endocarditis, 843
"Bart's," rebuilding of, in the eighteenth century, 128
Beit Memorial Fellowship in Tropical Medicine, 800
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 843
Blind, welfare of the, 951
Board of Control, 799
British Association, 313
Cancer, conference on, 492
Cancer deaths, prevention of, 746
Cancer, incidence of, 126
Cancer, lead treatment of, 1132
Cancer, memorandums on, 536
Cancer Review, 84
Cancer, the study of, 164
Chamberlain, Mr. Neville, on the voluntary system, 313
China Medical Association, 650
Chinese Hospital, Shanghai, 166
Circulation, adjustment of to the needs of the tissues, 211
Clinical medicine in North America, 265
Crichton-Browne, Sir James, 1190
Cripples' Journal, 265
Deaf, the care of the, 536
Degrees for practitioners, M.D. Lausanne, 571
Dick prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 845
Dietetic treatment of pernicious anaemia, 650
Disinfectants, standardization of, 1133
Education in entomology, 701
Educational Number (1926), 396
Encephalitis lethargica, a unit for the residua of, 1190
Equine epizoötic lymphangitis and human histoplasmosis, 702
Errors in diagnosis, 1004
Ether anaesthesia, 744
Eyesight of children, the preservation of, 81
Food preservatives, 83
Foot-and-mouth disease, recent research in, 1065
Foundling Hospital site, 213
Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1133
Gas fires, in praise of, 572
Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 951
General Medical Council, 1063
General paralysis in primitive races, 1064
Government laboratory, 535
Great surgeon's countryside (Sir Rickman Godlee) 166
Harveian festival in London, 743
Hastings Lecture, 1134
Headaches, sick, 796
Health administration in Australia, 1234
Health of all nations, 1133

The Week (*continued*):
Health and the League of Nations assembly, 609
Health and welfare of seamen, 1134
Heart disease in New York, 354
Heart disease, prevention of, 950
Hospital abuse, modern, 797
Hospital centre for Birmingham, a new, 797
Hospital construction, 570
House, Sir Neville, 652
Hutchinson's (Sir Jonathan) museum, 490
Illumination in printing rooms, 1065
Illumination and visual capacities, 396
Indexes, the half-yearly, 316
Industrial hygiene in Japan, 535
Infant welfare, 493
Infants, protection of from tuberculosis, 126
Jesty, Benjamin, the grave of, 650
"John Bull," 746
Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene, 703
Kitchener Memorial Medical School at Khartoum, 353
Laennec, centenary of, 23, 1063
Lay aid in medical propaganda, 799
Lead treatment of cancer, 949
League of Nations and the universities, 571
Lister centenary celebration in Edinburgh, 703
Lister medal, 746
Locusts in Mexico, 1066
London School of Medicine and Tropical Hygiene, 1131
Malaria Advisory Board, 744
Malaria Commission in Spain, 1237
Malaria, a synthetic remedy for, 798
Marseilles hospitals, undesirable immigrants in, 355
Measles, the prevention and early treatment of, 352
Medical charities and income tax, 30
Medical education in China, 1236
Medical history, study of, 899
Medical missionary work in Africa, 212
Medical Register: Untraceable practitioners, 493
Medical Research Council, 610
Medical research, imperial co-ordination of, 165
Medical research in South Africa, 952
Medical Society of London, 652
Medical undergraduates' transatlantic tour, 266
Mental abnormality, a laboratory for the study of, 129
Mental deficiency, a definition of, 490
Mental welfare, conference on, 800
Mentally defective, the care of the, 1191
Mercurochrome, 1004
Middlesex Hospital nurses, gift for, 1188
Milk regulations in Copenhagen, 899
Miner's nystagmus, 128
Miner's phthisis in South Africa, 314
Mirror-writing, 1189
Mission to lepers, 845
Motor drivers, visual standards for, 1191
Motor driving, a code of manners for, 315
New Zealand: Hospitals, 394—Health of, 952
Official statistics, guide to, 395
Open-air life in winter, 83
Ophthalmic work in Egypt, 572
Ophthalmological Congress, Oxford, 30—International, 746
Opium Convention, the Geneva, 1066
Opium policy in India, 570
Opticians, dispensing, 394
Organic substances used as drugs, standardization of, 212
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 30
Paré, Ambroise, as naturalist, 844
Part-time efficiency, 800
Pathological museum at Nottingham, 264
Pathological research in Japan, 745
Physiology, the meaning of, 534
Piling Ossa on Pelion, 700
Playing grounds for the people, 493
Poisons and Pharmacy Acts, 266
Poliomyelitis, acute, 1003
Port sanitation, international, 651
Post-graduate hostel for London, proposed, 82
Post-graduate ophthalmic course, 608
Pre-medical instruction in America, 492
President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 699
Preventive medicine, the practice of, 26
Professional Classes Aid Council, 316
Public health: In China, 82—In Germany, 845
Public health in the industrial revolution, 1004
Public health administration of Jugo-Slavia, 130
Radiologist looks back, 743
Radium and uterine cancer, 1132
Reading, disability in, 1236
Renaissance of medicine in Czecho-Slovakia, 28
Research Defence Society, 27, 316
Research in general practice, 844
Rheumatic infection in school children, 1131
Rockefeller Foundation: Annual report for 1924, 213
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases, 129, 166
Royal Army Medical Corps officers, pay of, 29
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's Christmas gift, 1006
Royal Sanitary Institute, 536
Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, 264
Sanitary convention, a new international, 491
Scandinavian Neurological Congress, 652

The Week (*continued*):
Scarlet fever and measles, 745
Schmiegelow, Professor, jubilee of, 799
Science of genetics, 315
Science of sea bathing, 393
Science and ultimate truth, 315
Seamen, protection of, against venereal disease, 354
Service medical officers in peace time, 699
Set debates, 609
Sick headaches, 796
Silicosis in potters, 901
Skin, hair, and evolution, 949
Small-pox and commerce, 900
Small-pox, forecasting epidemic, 165
Small-pox in France, the recent epidemic of, 126
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1006
"Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire," 900
Spleen, the function of the, 352
Statistics, official, guide to, 396
Stegomyia in Gibraltar, 609
Suburbs or satellite towns, 27.
Suggestion in surgery, 29
Syphilis, origin of: New World or Old? 1235
Tailed children and tailed races, 607
Taxation of scientific institutions, 649
Terminology of vision, 1063
Through other eyes, 649
Tissue cultures, lessons from, 798
Town planning, regional, 283
Tropical typhus, 571
Tubercle, an ultra-virus of, 1189
Tuberculin treatment of tuberculosis, 127
Tuberculosis, avian, 355
Tuberculosis conference, week-end, 901
Tuberculosis in Nova Scotia, 354
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for, 1134
Tuberculosis statistics, international, 900
Two meals a day, 1064
Ultra-violet light, dosage of, 702
Unknowable, an essay on the, 315
Uveo-parotitic paralysis, 264
Ventilation and heating in factories, 84
Ventilation of humid weaving sheds, 29
Visual standards for motor drivers, 1191
Veteran of laryngology (E. Schmiegelow), 652
Wassermann and flocculation tests, 534
Wassermann reaction, effect of treatment on the, 950
Wellcome Research Institutions and Museums, 1188
Witchcraft, 701

WEILL, Professor, memorial to, 916
WEINBREN, M.: Glycosuria and artificial sunlight, 226
Welfare centres. *See* Maternity *and* Child welfare
Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research and the Museum of Medical Science, reconstruction of, 1087, 1188
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Reopening ceremony, 750
WELLS, C. J. L.: Atophan derivatives in rheumatism, 759
Welsh. *See* Wales
WENYON, C. M.:—*Protozoology: A Manual for Medical Men, Veterinarians and Zoologists*, rev., 894
WERTHEIMER, P. (and A. BONNIOT): *Chirurgie du Tonus Musculaire*, rev., 203
West Africa. *See* Africa
WESTMACOTT, Colonel Frederic Hibbert, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 506
Westminster Bridge, small boys and, 144
WESTON, H. C.: Illumination in printing rooms, 1065
Weston-super-Mare, hospital extension at, 959
Wexford Co. medical practitioners, 133
What it Feels Like: Letters from a Doctor out East to a Colleague at Home, rev., 1060
WHEATLEY, James:—The rheumatic child, 72—Food deficiency and preventable illness: the public health point of view, 191
WHEELER, Sir William de Courcy: The place of gastro-jejunostomy in gastric and duodenal surgery, 561—Tuberculosis of the bladder and kidney, 988—Treatment of spiral fractures, 1069—Fracture of the neck of the thigh bone in adults, 1241
WHITE, Powell: Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
WHITE, R. K.: Potassium chlorate and congenital goitre, 302
WHITE, R. Prosser: Surgery and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 788—Mule-spinner's cancer, 1182
WHITE, T. Bruce: The Salmonella group of food-poisoning bacilli, 264
WHITE, William Henry, obituary notice of, 812
WHITEHEAD, Frank Edred, O.B.E. conferred on, 74
WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Causes and treatment of uterine haemorrhage without gross physical signs, 723—Treatment of ovarian carcinoma, 1120
WHITFIELD, Arthur: Eczema, 332
WHITING, Maurice H.: *Ophthalmic Nursing*, rev., 946
Whooping-cough, cause, prevention, and treatment of, 47—The period of infectivity of, 542, 615, 663
WICKWAR, J. W.: *Witchcraft and the Black Art*, 701
Widows' pensions. *See* Pensions
Wigan Infirmary. *See* Infirmary

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

		PAGE
Cancerous Tissues Treated with Colloidal Lead Suspension, Histological Changes Found in (Ernest E. Glynn)	facing	930
Diets, Good and Bad (Robert McCarrison)	facing	725
Duodenal and Gastric Ulcer, Coincident (D. P. D. Wilkie) ...	facing	470
Leprosy, Acute Nodular (E. Graham Little)	facing	1040
Malignant Disease of Upper Air and Food Passages (R. Knox)	facing	822
Malignant Neoplasms: Their Treatment with Lead (W. Blair Bell)	facing	931
Man as the Intermediate Host of the *Taenia solium* (E. J. H. Roth)	facing	471
Osteo-arthritis of the Hip-joint Treated by Vaccines (H. Warren Crowe)	facing	823
Pituitary Disorders (Norman M. Dott)	facing	1040
Spiral Fractures, Treatment of (A. B. Mitchell)	facing	1041
Uterine Haemorrhage, Causes and Treatment of (Beckwith Whitehouse)	facing	724

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
Abduction Frame, An Extensible	737
Adami, John George	507
Anaemia, Addisonian (A. T. Todd)	181
Andover War Memorial Hospital	74
Belt for Visceroptosis	737
Biliary Tract (Evarts A. Graham)	672
Blood Transfusion: the Practical Aspects (E. I. Spriggs)	978
Blood Transfusion in Surgery (Geoffrey Keynes)	981
Blood Transfusion in Treatment of Disease (René Cruchet) ...	977
Bone Skids	693
Caird, Francis Mitchell	911
Cancer Problem (W. E. Gye)	869
Cannula for Intravenous Injections	346
Cerebral Tumours (A. P. Bertwistle)	632
Colles's Fracture, Pinning the Ulnar Styloid Process in (Frank J. Hathaway)	59
Court of Honour, B.M.A. House	467
Crowe's Mouth Gag, Suspension Apparatus for	642
Cysticercus Cellulosae in Man (Major Robert Priest)	472
Dark-ground Illumination of Tissue Cells Cultivated *in vitro* (T. S. P. Strangeways and R. G. Canti)	155
Dislocation of Outer End of Clavicle (A. B. Mitchell)	10
Duodenal and Gastric Ulcer, Coincident (D. P. D. Wilkie)	470
Edinburgh and District, Views of	1067
Forceps, Gland-holding, ...	528
Fothergill, William Edward	913
Fraser, Archie Reith	228
Gastric Clamp	793
Haemocytometer Rulings, Decimal Ratios in	310
Inheritance, the Mechanism of (F. A. E. Crew)	286
Insanity, the Prevention of (George M. Robertson)	151
Intracranial Pressure, Causation of Increased (John S. B. Stopford) ...	1207
Jesty, Benjamin, the Grave of	650
King Edward VII College of Medicine at Singapore	259
Leyden, the Old Pest-house at	1072
Living Tissue Cell (T. S. P. Strangeways)	596
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine	75
Macewen, Sir William	18
McVail, John Christie	279
Malignant Neoplasms: Their Treatment with Lead (W. Blair Bell) ...	935
Mastoid Operations, After-treatment and Results of (Heinrich von Neumann)	1157
Nottingham and District, Views of	85
Pectoral Muscles: Congenital Absence of the (H. Wallace Jones) ...	60
Perineorrhaphy Combined Scissors Needle Holder	1232
Pharyngeal Diverticula, Large (E. I. Spriggs)	1169
Pharyngeal and Oesophageal Diverticula (William Hill)	1166
Pitcairne, Archibald	1069
Pituitary Disorders (Norman M. Dott)	1045
Radiography of the Maxillary Antrum, an Aid to (B. McKelvie) ...	58
Retropharyngeal Abscess, Acute, in Childhood (Douglas Guthrie) ...	1175
Schimmelbusch Anaesthetic Mask, a Modified	120
School of Hygiene, Johns Hopkins University	958
Thomson, John	95
Thyroid and Manganese Treatment in Acute Pneumonia (Herbert W. Nott)	110
Tonsil Snare	565
Uterus, Double: Pregnancy in Each Cornu Ending in Abortion (Vernon Newton)	938
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: Hall of Statuary	751

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.